

HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL
Released to Guidepost Solutions, Sunny Lee, 2/28/2022


This is a fluid, working document produced by [REDACTED] which is NOT to be published.

The information is largely pulled from news articles compiled from 2007 until 2022. It is incomplete. It has not been proofed. It has not been adequately researched. It is not Southern Baptist specific.


This table was created as a research tool to discover the scope of sexual abuse of children within the Sothern Baptist Convention which was considered by the Bylaws Workgroup 2/2007 – 6/2008. In June 2008, the Executive Committee presented its report “Responding to the Evil of Sexual Abuse.” After June 2008, only alleged/convicted names of abusers and tiles of articles were cataloged. Following the *Houston Chronicles* release of its database in February 2019, it was determined that many of the articles on the table were dead. I merged the tables and updated where possible. I have not researched listed Individuals outside the stated parameters.

NAME	FULL NAME OF ABUSER	YEAR REPORTED	NEWS ARTICLE ACCOUNT	ST	DENOMINATION
			HTTPS://PROJECTS.HOUSTONCHRONICLE.COM/2019/SOUTHERN-BAPTIST-ABUSE/		
Aaron	Ralph Lee Aaron	2009	<p>In 2009, Ralph Lee Aaron, 54, pastor of Grace Christian Fellowship and former pastor of Victory Baptist Church, Andalusia, AL, agreed to consecutive life terms in prison for production of child pornography and first-degree sodomy of multiple 8-12 year –old males. He is a Registered Sex Offender. Aaron was investigated in 2005 while pastor of a Southern Baptist church.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.wsfa.com/story/11942700/covington-county-pastor-agrees-to-consecutive-life-terms-in-prison - Covington County pastor agrees to consecutive life terms in prison, WSFA 12 News (Andalusia, AL) (Ralph Lee Aaron) – Site Not Available</p> <p>https://www.andalusiastarnews.com/2010/06/09/covington-countys-registered-sex-offenders/ - Covington County’s registered sex offenders, <i>Andalusia Star News</i>, 6/9/10 (Andalusia, AL) (Ralph Lee Aaron)</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/former-alabama-pastor-charged-with-child-abuse-porn-possession/#.W28VFs5KgdU – Former Alabama pastor charged with child abuse, porn passion, <i>ABPnews</i>, 10/29/09 (Andalusia, AL) (Ralph Lee Aaron)</p> <p>Former Alabama pastor charged with child abuse, porn possession, <i>ABP</i>, 10/29/09 (Ralph Lee Aaron)</p> <p>New details in minister sex abuse case, <i>WSFA 12 News</i>, 10/28/09 (Ralph Lee Aaron)</p> <p>Pastor faces 152 counts, <i>Andalusia Star-News</i>, 10/28/09 (Ralph Lee Aaron)</p>	AL	SBC
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2018	<p>On July 19, 2018, [REDACTED], youth minister, [REDACTED], was charged with two counts of third degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor and three counts of second degree assault and battery.</p>	SC	SBC

			<p>Watch for sentencing – No news articles as of 2/21/22</p> <p>As of 2/21/22 he was NOT on the SC Sex Offender Registry</p> <p>██</p> <p>██</p> <p>██</p>		
Acker	Daniel Montague Acker Jr.	2012	<p>In 2012, Daniel Montague Acker, Jr. a school teacher and school bus driver, who retired in 2009, admitted to sexually abusing 20 girls during his 25-yr tenure. He was sentenced to serve 17 years in prison for 8 counts of child sexual abuse. Release date is scheduled for January 1, 2029.</p> <p>In 1992, Acker was accused of touching a minor for sexual gratification; however, the grand jury did not indict him. In 2016, he admitted to the 1992 abuse. In 1992, Acker was also serving as youth pastor at Westwood Baptist Church, Alabaster, AL. He was also music and youth minister at Mayberry Baptist Church, Montevallo, AL, and served as a camp counselor at the Alabama Baptist Boys Camp.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Former Shelby County teacher, convicted of child sex abuse, to pay \$1.5 million to 7 victims, AL.com, 4/5/17 https://www.al.com/news/birmingham/index.ssf/2017/04/former_shelby_county_teacher_c.html</p> <p>Former youth pastor, teacher charged with molestation, <i>Baptist News Global</i>, 1/9/2012, https://baptistnews.com/article/former-youth-pastor-teacher-charged-with-molestation/#.W3O5vM5KqdU</p> <p>Child Sex Abuse Continues: Alabama Teacher Admits to 21 Incident, <i>Christian Post</i>, 1/9/12, https://www.christianpost.com/news/child-sex-abuse-continues-alabama-teacher-admits-to-21-incidents-66773/</p> <p>Twenty years later and at least twenty more kids, March 6, 2012 http://stopbaptistpredators.blogspot.com/2012/03/twenty-years-later-and-at-least-twenty.html</p>	AL	SBC
Adams	John W. Adams	2008	<p>In 2007, John W. Adams, 67, former pastor of Mount Calvary Freewill Baptist Church, was caught downloading photos and videos of naked children. In 2008, he pleaded guilty to a felony charge of pandering obscenity, was sentenced to three-years probation, and must register as a sex offender</p> <p>http://www.dispatch.com/content/stories/local/2008/12/19/adams.html - Former pastor gets probation in porn case, <i>The Columbus Dispatch</i>, 12/19/08 (Grove City, OH) (John W. Adams)</p>		Baptist Type Freewill Baptist
Adams	Mark Curtis Adams	2018	<p>In 2017, Mark Curtis Adams, 55, deacon and youth teacher, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Mount Carmel was arrested on child pornography and one count of enticing a minor to engage in sexual activity.</p> <p>May 7, 2018, Adams was sentenced to 120 months in federal prison in federal court after pleading guilty to a charge that he used a social media application called “Kik” to induce a minor child to engage in illegal sexual activity.</p>	TN	SBC

			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
Adcock	Charles Kyle Adcock	2014	<p>In 2014, Charles Kyle Adcock was youth minister and worship pastor for Woodward Avenue Baptist Church, Muscle Shoals, AL, from 2010-2012. He plead guilty in 2016 and was charged with 29 counts of rape and sodomy against a teenage girl. Adcock was sentenced to a 10-year prison sentence, split with 15 months to serve in state prison. He will get credit for time already served and could be eligible for release at the beginning of 2017.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Arkansas for sodomy conviction.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://whnt.com/2016/01/29/former-muscle-shoals-youth-minister-pleads-guilty-to-sodomy/ https://baptistnews.com/article/former-youth-pastor-charged-with-abuse/#.W2x0F85KgdU</p>	AL	SBC
Aderholt	Mark Aderholt	2018	 <p>In 2018, Mark Aderholt, 46, was arrested in South Carolina on charges of sexual assault which occurred in 1996-97 when Aderholt (25) was a SWBTS student. The victim was ██████████ (16). In 2019 Aderholt pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily injury crimes against ████████. Plea deal. Sentence wiped clean. Will not be on Sex Offender Registry</p> <p>Aderholt was employed by the IMB from 2000-2008. In 2007, IMB was informed of the abuse and an internal investigation lead to Aderholt's resignation. IMB did not report it to the police. He went on to be employed at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, Central Baptist Church, North Little Rock, Arkansas, and the South Carolina Baptist Convention. In 2018, IMB's president David Platt issued a public statement of apology to ████████. Additional investigations lead to policy changes at IMB.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>BP News Mentioned in the Houston Chronicle article. https://www.star-telegram.com/living/religion/article214758515.html</p>	TX SC AR	SBC
Akers	Anthony Akers	2008	<p>In 2008, Anthony Akers, 70, deacon, Cary Baptist Church, Preston, Lancashire, UK, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to serve seven years for abusing 3 children in the 1970s. He will be on the sex offender registry.</p> <p>The church is a member of Baptist Union of Great Britain.</p>	UK	Baptist Type Baptist Union of


			https://www.lep.co.uk/news/monstrous-paedophile-sent-to-jail-1-84644 - Monstrous' paedophile sent to jail, <i>Lanshire Post</i> , 12/16/08 (Lanshire, UK) (Anthony Akers)		Great Britian
Aleshire	Lonny J. Aleshire, Jr.	2008	<p>In 2008, Lonnie J. Aleshire Jr., former minster, Licking Baptist Church is associated with the American Baptist Churches of Ohio was serving 7 years in prison on sex abuse conviction regarding two teenage sisters.</p> <p>Family sues convicted rapist for damages, <i>Newark Advocate</i>, 6/11/10 (Lonny Aleshire, American Baptists)(The family requested a meeting with the American Baptist Churches of Ohio... No meetings occurred... a candlelight vigil was conducted for Aleshire... the congregation... ostracized them and blamed them for his acts, according to the complaint.)</p> <p>Former pastor denied shorter sentence in rape case, <i>Newark Advocate</i>, 12/8/10 (Lonny J. Aleshire, Jr.)</p> <p>Oswalt wants court to reconsider Aleshire case, <i>Newark Advocate</i>, 4/4/08 (Lonnie Aleshire)</p> <p>Child molesting case resurfaces, could cost church millions, 4/3/08 (Roy Long)</p> <p>Top court vacates Aleshire guilty plea, <i>Newark Advocate</i>, 4/3/08 (Lonnie Aleshire)</p>	OH	Baptist Type American Baptist
Alexander	Robert Harvey Alexander	1999	<p>In 1999, Robert Harvey Alexander, 41, deacon, FBC, Tampa, FL, committed cyber sex with teens. He was sentenced to 21 months in prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>www.reformation.com, 11/99</p>	FL	SBC
Allen	Andre Allen	2008	<p>Crime against Adult Female</p> <p>In 2008, Andre Allen, pastor, Second Baptist Church, Wheaton, IL, was arrested on battery and disorderly conduct against an adult female.</p> <p>Arrested. Was he convicted?</p> <p>http://prev.dailyherald.com/story/?id=222152 – Wheaton's Second Baptist Church votes to oust Rev. Allen, <i>Daily Herald</i>, 7/19/08, (Wheaton , IL) (Andre Allen)</p> <p>Wheaton's Second Baptist Church votes to oust Rev. Allen, <i>Daily Herald</i>, 7/19/08 (Andre Allen)</p> <p>Wheaton congregation to decide pastor's fate after improper-touching allegations, <i>Chicago Tribune</i>, 7/18/08 (Andre Allen)</p>	IL	SBC

Amyx	Dale "Dickie" Amyx	2008 Abuse 1974	<p>In 1974, [REDACTED] was 14 yrs.old and stated that Dale "Dickie" Amyx, associate pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Lewisville, TX (now defunct) sexually abused her. She filed a civil lawsuit. In 1967, Amyx was convicted for giving alcohol to a minor.</p> <p>Dale "Dickie" Amyx, 61, was also pastor of Bolivar Baptist Church, Sanger, TX.</p> <p>2006 – Bolivar Baptist Church, Lewisville, TX. Dale "Dickie" Amyx (pastor) accused in lawsuit of sexually assaulting a 14-year old female and impregnating her. The offender admitted paternity and "says he paid child support for nine years." Case was settled out of court and included a public apology and admission of guilt. 1) Suits Allege Clergy Misconduct. 2) Pastor, accuser settle out of court.</p> <p><i>Ethics Daily.com, 9/21/07</i> <i>Associated Baptist Press, 6/11/07</i> <i>Baptist clergy sex-abuse case settled out of court, EthicsDaily, 6/10/08 (Dale "Dickie" Amyx)</i> <i>Pastor, accuser settle out of court, Denton Record-Chronicle, 6/8/08 (Dale "Dickie" Amyx)</i> <i>Denton Record Chronicle, December 17, 2006</i></p>	TX	SBC
Anderson	John Lankston Anderson Jr.	2002	 <p>In 2002, John Lankston Anderson Jr., former pastor, Carbon Hill First Baptist, Carbon Hill, AL, was charged with three counts of first-degree sexual abuse of juveniles under the age of 12, pleaded guilty to all charges and sentenced to 3 yrs. Immediately transferred to Arkansas, where he pleaded guilty to another sex abuse charge and was sentenced to 10 more years. Served prison sentences in both states.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITIONS: Pulpit preacher at Southside in Russellville, Natural Bridge Baptist, West Blocton Baptist, Hartselle Baptist, and other churches in Mississippi OUTCOME: Plead guilty in 2002 to 3 counts of sexual abuse in Alabama and sentenced to three years. Immediately transferred to Arkansas, where he pleaded guilty to another sex abuse charge and was sentenced to 10 more years. Served prison sentences in both states. Sex Offender Registry in Tennessee</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>Daily Mountain Eagle, 8/2/02</i></p>	AL ARK	SBC
Anderson	Mark Anderson	2015	<p>In, 2015, Mark Anderson, bishop, Second Baptist Church, Brawley, CA, was sentenced for sexual abuse of female minors, age 14, including "inappropriate communications."</p> <p>Plead Guilty. Plea agreement must register as a sex offender.</p>	CA	Baptist Type Unknown

			Ashland pastor arrested for sex abuse.		
Ballard	Tim Ballard	2011	<p>In 2010, Tim Ray Ballard, principle of a Baptist-sponsored Christian school, Sylvan Hills First Baptist Church, Arkansas, was charged with one count of sexual assault in the first degree and four counts of sexual assault in the second degree, in conjunction with his alleged relationship with former students at the school.</p> <p>OUTCOME: IN 2011, Registered sex offender in Arkansas for offenses of first- and second-degree sexual assault. Received five years probation.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.arkansasleader.com/articles/top-story-coach-gets-60-days-five-years-probation/</p> <p>http://www.nlrimes.com/articles/2010/03/23/sherwood_voice/local_news/nws0001.txt https://baptistnews.com/article/baptist-school-coach-principal-charged-with-sexual-assault/#.W2ywls5KgdU https://www.arkansasleader.com/articles/top-story-coach-gets-60-days-five-years-probation/ https://www.arkansasleader.com/articles/top-story-coach-gets-60-days-five-years-probation/</p> <p>Can't access full article - Jul 23, 2011 - <i>Tim Ballard</i>, a former coach and principal at <i>Abundant Life Schools</i> in Sherwood, pleaded no contest to <i>sexual- assault</i> charges Thursday. Go 60 days five-years probation.</p> <p>Affidavit tells of girl, coach growing closer, <i>Arkansas Democrat-Gazette</i>, 3/24/10 (Tim Ballard)("I'm more than a little bit concerned over whether it was adequately addressed or appropriately addressed over the years," said prosecutor.)</p> <p>As rumors fly, principal says he's innocent, <i>Arkansas Leader</i>, 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard)</p> <p>Police: More victims coming forward in coach assault case, <i>MSNBC (Little Rock)</i>, 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard)("As part of the investigation, police are looking into why the school did not come forward with information before.")</p> <p>Police: More victims coming forward in coach assault case, <i>Arkansas Matters</i>, 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard)("As part of the investigation, police are looking into why the school did not come forward with information before.")</p> <p>Baptist school coach, principal charged with sexual assault, <i>ABP</i>, 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard)</p> <p>Abundant Life principal arraigned on first-degree sexual assault, <i>Sherwood Voice</i>, 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard)(The first complaint "was made approximately 11 years ago.")</p> <p>Abundant Life School coach Tim Ballard in court on sexual assault charge, <i>Today'sTHV</i>, 3/23/10 (Tim Ballard)(with video)(Police say "there could be 10 to 12 other victims.")</p> <p>Abundant Life School assistant superintendent Tim Ballard arrested, <i>Today'sTHV</i>, 3/20/10 (Tim Ballard)(with video and comments from the community)</p>	AR	SBC
Ballenger	A.V. Ballenger	1996	A.V. Ballenger , deacon and Sunday School teacher, FBC, Hammond, IN, (a fundamental Independent Baptist Church) was accused of abusing a 7 yr. old girl in 1993. In 1996, Ballenger was sentenced to 5 yrs. in prison.	IN	Baptist Type


		Abuse 1993	Listed on Sex Offender Registry Denomination - Fundamental Independent Baptist Church https://www.nwitimes.com/uncategorized/one-step-closer-to-the-end/article_fd37980b-51ad-59e4-ac20-52b14229e670.html https://brucegerencser.net/2017/03/woman-sexually-abused-first-baptist-church-deacon-v-ballenger-speaks/www.reformation.com		Fundamental Independent
			[REDACTED] [REDACTED], former pastor, [REDACTED], indicted on three counts in 2008, accused of having inappropriate relationship with two males under the age of 17. Charges dismissed because of the unrelated deaths of two key witnesses, Independent Baptist Church [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	TX	Baptist Type Independent
		2014	In 2014, [REDACTED], assistant pastor, [REDACTED], was charged with raping and sodomizing a 13-year-old. A second victim has led to additional charges. He also faced charges of parole violation. In 2001, he was convicted on a first degree robbery change and served prison time from August 2002-09. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	AL	Baptist Type Unknown
Barron	Joe David Barron	2008	Joe David Barron , minister, Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano, TX, OUTCOME: Drove nearly 200 miles with a box of condoms in his SUV after arranging to meet an undercover officer who Barron had been told via text was a teenage virgin. Convicted in 2009 of four counts of online solicitation of a minor based on the messages and sexually-explicit images he sent the officer. Received seven years community supervision. Registered sex offender. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	TX	SBC

			<p>https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/1990863/Church-minister-resigns-after-sex-scandal-in-Texas.html</p> <p>Pastor bonds out of central Texas jail, transferred to Louisiana custody, <i>KWTX News 10</i>, 7/11/08 (Joe Barron)</p> <p>Former Prestonwood pastor remains jailed, faces online solicitation charges, <i>Dallas Morning News</i>, 6/5/08 (Joe Barron)</p> <p>Editorial: Prestonwood Church does the right thing, <i>Dallas Morning News</i>, 5/28/08 (Joe Barron)</p> <p>Affidavit details sex sting involving Prestonwood minister, <i>Dallas Morning News</i>, 5/20/08 (Joe Barron)(with video)</p> <p>Prestonwood minister resigns after arrest in online sex sting, <i>ABP</i>, 5/20/08 (Joe Barron)("Accounts of sex abuse of minors and adults by Southern Baptist clergy have made national headlines in recent years, sparking widespread calls for reform -- so far unanswered.")</p> <p>Sex scandals in free-church pews, by <i>Terry Mattingly of GetReligion.org</i>, 5/18/08 (Joe Barron)</p> <p>Prestonwood Baptist pastor: Church appalled, disgraced by minister's sex sting arrest, <i>Dallas Morning News</i>, 5/18/08 (Joe Barron)</p> <p>Minister at Prestonwood Baptist charged in internet sex sting, <i>Dallas Morning News</i>, 5/17/08 (Joe Barron)</p> <p>Prestonwood minister arrested in online sex bust, <i>CBS 11 News</i>, 5/16/08 (Joe Barron)</p> <p>Plano minister nabbed in sex sting, <i>WFAA-TV</i>, 5/16/08 (Joe Barron)</p>		
Batson	Donald Chrisler Batson	1996	<p>Donald Chrisler Batson, youth minister, Brushy Creek Baptist Church, Easley, SC, pleaded guilty to 17 felony counts of criminal conduct and was incarcerated involving 2 minor girls in 1991.</p> <p>www.judicial.state.sc.us/opinions/HTMLfiles/coa/3092.htm</p>	SC	SBC
Baxley	Kenneth Baxley	2001	<p>Kenneth Baxley, 36, pastor, Central Baptist Community Ministries, Lakeland, FL, convicted, in 2000, regarding a 17 and a 12 yr. old girls. Baxley failed to register as sex offender for 1983 offense. He was convicted to 2 yrs. in prison .</p> <p>On FL Sex Offender Registry.</p> <p>The Ledger, 2001-06-01</p>	FL	SBC

Blaxton	Jerry Blaxton	2017	 <p>June 2017, Jerry Dean Blaxton, youth and music minister of Sand Hill Baptist Church, Varnville, SC and teacher at High Point Academy was arrested. In 2019 he was convicted as stated below.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Youth and music minister, Sand Hill Baptist Church, Varnville, SC</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Spartanburg County, 2019</p> <p>OUTCOME: Plead guilty in January 2019 to one count of third degree Sexual Exploitation of a Minor in Spartanburg County. Investigators found him on a file sharing network and he had been making files available containing child pornography, 180 additional child pornographic images on computer. Serving a five-year sentence in South Carolina state prison. Court records indicate he was also ordered to complete five years probation and to register as a sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wspa.com/news/3-plead-guilty-sentenced-for-child-porn-charges-in-the-upstate/</p> <p>https://www.indexjournal.com/news/crime/former-spartanburg-county-teacher-faces-charges-after-child-porn-investigation/article_5c8b9ec3-5ba3-59e0-a347-507193b8979d.html</p> <p>https://baptistcourier.com/2008/02/south-carolina-showcase-for-march-6-2008/ - Lists his name and church</p>	SC	SBC
Beam	Christopher Donald Beam	2017	<p>Christopher Donald Bean, pastor, Evergreen Baptist Church, Shubuta, MS</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of unlawful touching of a child and exploitation of a child. Sentenced to five years in 2017. Incarcerated in Mississippi.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.wlbt.com/story/34494393/paster-sentenced-to-5-years-for-physical-relationship-with-minor</p>	MS	SBC
█	█	█	█ █		

████	████ ████	2009	████ ████, former pastor, █████, and former pastor, █████ ████ was booked on aggravated kidnapping and aggravated rape of a female adult. I can't find anything since the initial arrest which was aggravated kidnapping and aggravated rape of an female adult. ████ ████ ████ ████ ████ ████	TN	SBC
Beith	William "Andy" Beith	2001	In 2001, William "Andy" Beith , 27, former principal, Liberty Baptist Academy, Lake Station, IL, pleaded guilty to crossing state lines with the intent of having sex with an 11-yr-old girl. They traveled from IL to Las Vegas, NV, where they are caught. Beith was sentenced to 15 yrs. in prison. In 2009, he was released to a halfway house. In 1998, Beith become the principal when his father resigned after being arrested for allegedly soliciting a male undercover police officer for oral sex. Denomination: Independent Baptist Pedophile principal out of prison, <i>The Times</i> , 9/20/09, https://www.nwitimes.com/news/local/pedophile-principal-out-of-prison/article_b7091014-dbd7-5141-a7d3-ce0c7173ea30.html Beith gets 15 years in prison <i>The Times</i> , 5/29/03, https://www.nwitimes.com/news/local/beith-gets-years-in-prison/article_40adace8-d01e-5c1f-b12e-2f0d141a4b84.html LV cop brings manhunt to end: Former Baptist principal arrested; 11-year-old girl is found, <i>The Las Vegas Sun</i> , 5/9/01 https://lasvegassun.com/news/2001/may/09/lv-cop-brings-manhunt-to-end-former-baptist-principi/	IL	Baptist Type Independ ent
Bell	James William Bell	2002	James William Bell , 26, youth minister, Mount Tabor Baptist Church, Anderson, SC, was sentenced to 10 years in prison for abusing 4 boys in 2002. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina for three 2002 convictions for criminal sexual conduct with a minor, lewd acts on a child, and contributing to the delinquency of a minor. Sex Offender Registry - Uncertain – Multiple listings for James William Bell Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	SC	SBC


			<p>WYFF 4.com, Greenville/Ashville WASV TC, 11/14/02</p>		
		2007	<p>██████████ sued ██████████, pastor of ██████████, the church, and SBC saying the preacher "groomed" her as a young teen for a physical relationship that began soon after she turned 18. She stated he exploited and manipulated her "to satisfy his own sexual desires."</p> <p>Lawsuit – SBC was included in the lawsuit. I don't know what happened.</p> <p>In 2007, ██████████ was an SBC church. It is now listed as an independent Baptist church.</p> <p>██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██</p>	PA	SBC
Benson	Delton Benson		<p>Delton Benson, 32, minister, Straight Street Baptist Church, Detroit, MI, confessed and was convicted for sexually abusing a 15 yr. old girl who became pregnant in 2000.</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace www.sexcriminals.com</p>	MI	Baptist Type Unknown
Berkley	Larry Michael Berkley	2014	<p>Larry Michael Berkley, pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, Harrison, AR, and former pastor, Victory Baptist Church, Henning, TN, was arrested for abuse of over a dozen boys as young as 14 and 18. Police say he plied them with alcohol and marijuana and showing them porn to gain compliance.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of 16 crimes, including four counts of aggravated statutory rape and four counts of sexual battery by an authority figure. Sentenced to 33 years. Incarcerated in Tennessee and registered as a sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Shiloh Baptist Church, Harrison, AR – Listed on sbc.net</p>	TN AR	SBC

			<p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>		
Bezerra	Sergio David Bezerra	2014	 <p>Sergio David Bezerra,</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Piano teacher, Waco Baptist Academy</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: McLennan County, 2014</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of four counts of indecency with a child with contact in McLennan County in 2014. Serving an 80-year sentence in Texas prison, 20 years on each count. Bezerra denies guilt and is appealing his conviction and sentence. Appeal is pending</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>	TX	???
Biles	Wayne Biles	2007 Abuse 2005	<p>Wayne Biles, former pastor, Mount Ararat Missionary Baptist Church, 3793 East 131st Street, Cleveland, OH, pleaded guilty to rape, gross sexual imposition and kidnapping.</p> <p>Former youth pastor, Central Bible Baptist on Noble Road,</p> <p>Pleaded guilty to rape, gross sexual imposition and kidnapping. Sentenced to 17 yrs. of incarceration, In 2005 – One 12 yr old girl In 1992 – One 12 yr. old girl Former youth pastor, Providence Baptist Church on Kinsman</p> <p>Not on Sex Offender Registry.</p> <p>cleveland.com, 6/21/07 stopbaptistpredators.com</p>	OH	Baptist – Type Unknown

Bingham	Courtney Michelle Bingham	2018	<p>December 11, 2018, Courtney Michelle Bingham, youth leader, Bethany Baptist Church, Loudon, TN, admitted and was charged with “aggravated statutory rape and soliciting sexual exploitation of a minor.”</p> <p>Watch for sentencing.</p> <p>https://www.christianheadlines.com/blog/tennessee-youth-leader-arrested-for-having-sex-with-a-teenage-boy.html</p> <p>Church youth leader charged for sexual relations with teen boy.</p>	TN	SBC
Bitter	Klint Bitter	2018	<p>Klint Bitter, youth pastor, Christ Community Church in Omaha, Nebraska.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2018 of attempted sexual assault of a child after he arranged to meet and have sex with an underaged girl through an online classified ad. Sentenced to 10 to 20 years. Incarcerated in Nebraska.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>	NEB	SBC
Black	Robert Michael Black	2009	<p>Robert Michael Black, pastor of New Home Baptist Church in St. Joseph, MO, accused of soliciting sex over the internet via Facebook, using an alias, with a police officer posing as a 13-year-old girl. In 2011, Black took a plea agreement, pleading guilty to one count of attempted enticement of a child in exchange for prosecutors dropping a first-degree attempted statutory rape charge. He was sentenced to 5 years in prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to a charge of attempted enticement of a child. Sentenced in 2011 to five years in prison. Released, according to Missouri court records.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/baptist-church-sticking-by-pastor-facing-sex-charges/#.W2-z_s5KqdU – Baptist church sticking by pastor facing sex charges, <i>ABP News</i>, 5/7/09 (St. Joseph, MO) (Robert Black – New Home Baptist Church, St. Joseph, MO)</p> <p>https://www.thepitchkc.com/news/article/20577958/robert-black-pastor-gets-five-years-for-trying-to-sex-13-year-old-girl-read-detective, <i>The Pitch</i>, 1/14/11 (Robert Black – New Home Baptist Church, St. Joseph, MO) – Don’t use this site.</p> <p>Baptist ministers facing sex charges appear in court, <i>ABP</i>, 6/19/09 (Robert M. Black / William Frank Brown / David Pierce)</p> <p>Trial date set for pastor accused, <i>St. Joseph News-Press</i>, 6/19/09 (Robert M. Black)</p> <p>Baptist church sticking by pastor facing sex charges, <i>ABP</i>, 5/7/09 (Robert Black / David Pierce / Steven Haney)(One week brings news of child sex charges on 3 Southern Baptist ministers.)</p>	MO	SBC

Blackmon	Perez Blackmon	2010	<p>Use as Example</p> <p>http://www.albanyherald.com/news/registered-sex-offender-pastor-of-church/article_e8f04aa3-252d-5839-812a-76292424b1fc.html - Registered sex offender pastor of church, <i>Albany Herald</i>, 10/30/10 (Perez Blackmon – Rosinick Missionary Baptist Church, Blakely, GA) Church knowingly hired Blackmon, a registered sex offender. Blackmon did not admit guilt but pleaded to a statutory rape charge rather than face a jury on charges of child molestation and rape. On the statutory rape guilty plea, Blackmon was given 120 days in jail and 15 years on probation.</p> <p>Denomination Type: Missionary Baptist</p> <p>Registered sex offender pastor of church, <i>Albany Herald (GA)</i>, 9/1/10 (Perez Blackmon)(Vocal opponent of pastor's appointment was tossed out of the church.)</p>	GA	Baptist Type Missionary
████	Howard L. Blattel	2007	<p>Abuse Against Adult</p> <p>Howard Blattel, a 65-year-old former Bolingbrook resident and Marquette Manor Baptist Church deacon, was charged in Alabama with sexually assaulting an 89-year-old woman in 2004. See Greene/Stima/Blattel/Puga. They were all from Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers Grove, IL.</p> <p>http://www.mysuburbanlife.com/2008/04/23/updated-alleged-victim-files-suit-against-baptist-church-former-pastor/zi64zu7/ - Updated: Alleged victim files suit against Baptist church, former pastor, My Suburban Life, 4/23/08 (Howard Blattel – Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers Grove, IL) Ex-youth pastor sentenced in sex assault, 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga)</p>	AL	Baptist Type Independent
████	████ ████	2015	<p>In 2015, ██████████, pastor, ██████████, was arrested for sexual assault on a 15-year old male.</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>████████████████████</p>	MS	Baptist Type Unknown
Bolton	Jason Bolton	2010	<p>In 2010, Jason Roy Bolton, 32, former youth pastor of Potomac Crest Baptist Church, was arrested on charges he carried on a sexual relationship with a 17-year-old girl in his church. In 2011, he pleaded guilty to taking indecent liberties with a minor. He was sentenced to three years in jail with all three years suspended, two years supervised probation. He was arrested again and charged with stalking. As of 2011, he was on the Virginia Sex Offender Registry.</p>	VA	SBC


			<p>OUTCOME: Convicted of taking indecent liberties with a child as a person in a custodial or supervisory relationship. Sentenced to three years; released. Registered sex offender in Ohio.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://potomaclocal.com/2011/02/23/sex-offender-former-pastor-charged-again/ - Sex Offender, Former Pastor, Charged Again, Potomac Local, 2/23/11 (Jason Roy Bolton – youth pastor, Potomac Crest Baptist Church, Woodbridge, VA)</p> <p>https://potomaclocal.com/2011/01/28/sex-offender-former-pastor-gets-probation/– Sex offender & former pastor gets probation, Potomac Local, 1/28/11, (Jason Roy Bolton, youth pastor, Potomac Crest Baptist Church, Woodbridge, VA)</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/former-virginia-baptist-youth-minister-accused-of-sex-with-teen-in-his-church/#.W3Bcys5KgdU, Former Virginia Baptist youth minister accused of sex with teen in his church, Associated Baptist Press News, 10/12/10, (Jason Roy Bolton, youth pastor, Potomac Crest Baptist Church, Woodbridge, VA)</p> <p>http://voices.washingtonpost.com/local-breaking-news/virginia/va-pastor-charged-with-child-a.html - Va. Pastor charged with child abuse, Washington Post, 7/20/20 (Jason Bolton – youth pastor, Potomac Crest Baptist Church, Dumfries, VA)</p> <p>Former Woodbridge pastor faces stalking charge, <i>InsideNova (VA)</i>, 2/23/11 (Jason Bolton)</p> <p>Former Woodbridge pastor faces stalking charge, <i>InsideNova (VA)</i>, 2/23/11 (Jason Bolton)</p> <p>Former Virginia Baptist youth minister accused of sex with teen in his church, <i>ABP</i>, 8/12/10 (Jason Bolton)</p> <p>Virginia pastor charged with child abuse, <i>Washington Post</i>, 7/20/10 (Jason Bolton)</p> <p>Virginia pastor faces sexual abuse charges, <i>News 8 (Woodbridge, VA)</i>, 7/20/10 (Jason Bolton)</p>		
Bonine	John Earl (Jeb) Bonine	2007	<p>John Earl (Jeb) Bonine, 43, pastor, Sierra Heights Baptist Church, Fresno, CA, former pastor, McCroskie Creek Baptist Church, Carrollton, MO, and Sandy Baptist Church, Hillsboro, MO, pleaded not guilty to 107 counts of sexual misconduct. Hearing on 9/27/07</p> <p>In 2002, Bonine was charged with 2 counts of continual sex abuse of a child, 2 counts of sexual penetration by force, and 2 counts of lewd and lascivious acts with a child under 14 yrs. of age. 2 girls under age 14 [REDACTED] over a period of 5 years.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 36 years in prison in California. Incarcerated.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Former pastor convicted of child molestation, <i>ABC-30 (CA)</i>, 4/10/2009 (John Bonine)</p> <p>Ethics Daily.com, 9/20/07, 9/18/07, and 9/14/07</p> <p>Fresno Bee, 9/13 & 14/07</p> <p>KFSN – TV, 9/16/07</p> <p>stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	CA	SBC

Bonner	Damien Keith Bonner	2014	<p>In 2014, Damien Keith Bonner, pastor, Galilee Baptist Church, Tulsa, OK, and former pastor of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tulsa, OK, was sentenced to 20 years incarceration on the count of lewd molestation regarding a teenage girl in 2013 and sentenced to a consecutive three-year sentence for touching another girl.</p> <p>https://www.tulsaworld.com/news/local/crime-and-courts/former-pastor-sentenced-to-years-in-lewd-molestation-case/article_1761e711-39db-54b7-b292-ab5e7749b6ea.html</p> <p>Pastor who was accused of molesting 15-year-old is jailed.</p>	OK	Baptist Type Unknown
Bosi	Renato Capili Bosi	2017	<p>Renato Capili Bosi, pastor, Living Lighthouse Church on Guam, was indicted on criminal sexual conduct charges involving a minor.</p> <p>Indicted – Don't know if Convicted</p> <p>https://www.guampdn.com/story/news/2017/12/06/baptist-official-pastor-accused-sexually-assaulting-teen-resigned/926036001/</p>	HI	SBC
Bowen	Walter John "Jay" Bowen	2009	 <p>In 2010, Walter Jay Bowen, 68, former minister of music, FBC, Spanish For, AL, and radio station owner and personality, was arrested for sexual abuse of a child younger than 12 and sentenced to 10 years in prison based on a plea agreement which dropped a second sex abuse case involving another child younger than 12.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual abuse of a child less than 12 years old and sentenced to 10 years. As part of the plea bargain, prosecutors agreed to drop a second sex abuse case. Incarcerated.</p> <p>His prison release date in 12/15/19, Listed as AL Registered Sex Offender: He will be required to register???</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Broadcaster sentenced in child sex abuse case, AL.com, 9/29/10 (Walton John "Jay" Bowen, music minister, FBC, Spanish Fort, AL http://blog.al.com/live/2010/09/broadcaster_sentenced_in_child.html)</p> <p>Radio station owner charged with child sexual abuse, AL.com, 12/16/09 (Walton John "Jay" Bowen, minister of music, FBC, Spanish Fort, AL http://blog.al.com/live/2009/12/radio_station_owner_charged_wi.html) -</p>	AL	Yes

			Child sex abuse charges against local radio owner, personality, 12/16/09 (Walton John “Jay” Bowen , music minister, FBC, Spanish Fort, AL http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article09/walter_bowen.html)		
Bowman	Gregory “Lee” Bowman	2010	<p>In 2010, Gregory “Lee” Bowman, 30, Health and Wellness minister for both adult and youth recreation programs, Eden Westside Baptist Church, Pell City, AL, pleaded guilty to second-degree sexual abuse of a 14-yr-old juvenile and was sentenced to serve a 12-month split sentence and is required to serve 24 months on supervised probation.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to second-degree sexual abuse in August 2010. Registered sex offender in Alabama. Victim was a 15-year-old boy. Released: 02/23/2011,</p> <p>AL Sex Offenders Registry – Current as of 8/16/18</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Pell City Man pleads guilty to sexual abuse, <i>The Daily Home</i>, 8/9/10, http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article10/gregory_lee_bowman2.html (Gregory “Lee” Bowman)</p> <p>https://app.alea.gov/Community/wfSexOffenderFlyer.aspx?ID=1da43cac-2689-4d73-b338-c60cd134fcc9 (Gregory “Lee” Boman)</p> <p>Guilty plea in sex abuse case, <i>St. Clair News-Aegis</i>, 8/16/10 (Gregory Lee Bowman)</p> <p>Pell City man indicted for sexual abuse, sodomy, <i>St. Clair News Aegis</i> (Alabama), 2/18/10 (Gregory Lee Bowman)</p>	AL	SBC
Boyd	David Glenn Boyd	2017	<p>David Glenn Boyd, former pastor, Wheelwright Baptist Church, Whitesburg, KY</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 120 months in prison by a federal judge after being convicted of a charge of distribution of visual depictions of minors engaged in "sexually explicit conduct"</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.1039thebulldog.com/2018/03/15/wheelwright-pastor-sentenced-to-10-years-on-child-pornography-charges/</p> <p>http://www.lex18.com/story/34724884/former-floyd-co-pastor-arrested-on-child-porn-charges</p>	KY	SBC
Brashear	Dana Brasher	2005	<p>Dana Brashear, youth group leader, Crossroads Baptist Church, Fort Myers, FL, was sentenced to 15 years and two months in prison, but suspended 10 years and 22 months of it for abusing a 12-yr-old boy. She was ordered to serve 10 years and w months of sex offender probation after release.</p>	FL	SBC

			<p>https://culteducation.com/group/874-clergy-abuse/4608-ex-church-leader-gets-five-years-for-sex-with-boy.html</p> <p>www.Heartlandvalues.blogspot.com</p>		
Bratton	Stephen Bratton	2019	 <p>Stephen Bratton, 43, former pastor of Grace Family Baptist Church, Houston, TX, was arrested on charges of sexual assault against [REDACTED] for five years, 2013-2018. Bratton confessed to 2 pastors on May 16, 2019, who immediately filed a police report. Bratton was excommunicated as a member of the church on May 19, 2019.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: pastor, Grace Family Baptist Church, TX</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION:</p> <p>OUTCOME: Watch of conviction/sentencing</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	TX	SBC
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2006	<p>[REDACTED], 46, former pastor, [REDACTED], was arrested for abusing a 16-yr-old in 2006.</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	LA	Baptist - Type Unknown

██████	██████ ██████	2021	██████ July 7, 2021, ██████, 47, minister of students, ██████ was charged with solicitation of a minor in a TBI undercover operation. ██████ ██████	TN	SBC
Brightman	Kenneth Brightman	2007	Kenneth Brightman , 38, volunteer youth worker, FBC, Jeffersontown, KY, charged with rape of an 18-yr-old mentally challenged female in 2007. He had a prior record of sexual assault. FBC allowed him to live in a church owned home. He was previously sentenced to 5 yrs. in prison for 1 st degree sexual abuse. Was he convicted? Baptist Type - Unknown wave3.com, 12/18/07	KY	Baptist - Type Unknown
Brijbag	Brian Brijbag	2011	In July 2010, Brain Siegfried Brijabag (34), youth pastor, FBC Brookville, FL, had consensual sex with a 17 yr. old female. May 2012, he pleaded no contest on one count of child abuse and received 3 years of probation. He was NOT required to register on the sex offenders registry. OUTCOME: Received deferred adjudication in 2012 on a charge of child abuse. Motion to terminate probation granted in 2014. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.tampabay.com/news/publicsafety/crime/popular-brookville-youth-pastor-accused-of-unlawful-sex-with-17-year-old/1163484 - Popular Brookville youth pastor accused of unlawful sex with 17-year-old girl (Brooksville, FL) <i>St. Petersburg Times</i> , April 14, 2011 (Brian Brijbag) http://www.tampabay.com/news/publicsafety/crime/ex-youth-pastor-avoids-sex-trial-with-plea-deal/1229676 - Ex-youth pastor avoids sex trial with plea deal (Brooksville, FL), 5/11/12 (Brian Brijbag)	FL	SBC
Brock	Todd Turner Brock	2007	Todd Turner Brock , 42, former pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, High Point, NC, pleaded guilty to charges of solicitation to commit 1 st degree sexual exploitation of a minor, participating in the prostitution of a 17-yr-old boy and dissemination obscenity – sentenced to 10-12 months in prison. He resigned from church March 30, 2007.	NC	SBC

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Brothers	John Holland Brothers Jr.	2014	<p>In 2004, John Holland Brothers Jr. was convicted in Colorado to 20 years to life on sexual abuse charges for 16 counts of sexual assault on a child. He was pastor of First Baptist Church, Yampa, Colorado. He moved from there to become youth pastor of Hyland Baptist Church, Henderson, KY, where he also was arrested on two sex-abuse counts.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced 20 years to life. Incarcerated in Colorado.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://archive.courierpress.com/news/ex-henderson-youth-minister-sentenced-in-colorado-denies-guilt-ep-623337703-324845921.html/ - Ex-Henderson youth minister sentenced in Colorado denies guilt, <i>Evansville Courier & Press</i>, September 19, 2014 (John Holland Brothers, Jr.)</p> <p>https://www.westword.com/news/john-brothers-ex-pastor-and-teacher-convicted-of-sex-assault-on-twelve-year-old-boy-5908701 - John Brothers, ex-pastor and teacher, convicted of sex assault on twelve-year-old boy, June 9, 2014 (John Holland Brothers, Jr.)</p> <p>https://www.craigdailypress.com/news/19-child-sex-charges-filed-against-ex-steamboat-teacher-pastor/ - 19 child sex charges filed against ex-Steamboat teacher, pastor, <i>Steamboat Today</i>, April 18, 2012 (John Holland Brothers, Jr.)</p>	CO KY	SBC
Brown	William Frank Brown	2009	 <p>In 2009, William Frank Brown, 45, former pastor, Bellmead First Baptist Church, Waco, TX, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to four concurrent 50-year sentences in prison for sexual assault of a minor between 2005-07. Brown will not be eligible for parole until after he has served 25 years of his sentence.</p>	TX IL	SBC

			<p>Former pastorate: Panther Creek New Beginnings Baptist Church in Chandlerville, IL (SBC affiliated).</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2009 of four counts of aggravated sexual battery for molesting a female victim or victims as young as 11. Sentenced to 50 years. Incarcerated in Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Former pastor in Texas, Illinois gets 50 years for sexual assault, <i>ABPNews</i>, 11/3/09, https://baptistews.com/article/former-pastor-in-texas-illinois-gets-50-years-for-sexual-assault/ (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>Bellmead pastor sentenced to 50 years for sexually assaulting young church member, <i>Tribune-Herald</i>, 11/3/09, http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article09/william_frank_brown6.html (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>Bellmead pastor sentenced to 50 years for sexually assaulting young church member, <i>Waco Tribune-Herald</i>, 11/3/09 (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>Former Waco-area pastor sentenced in child sexual abuse case, <i>KWTX-TV</i> (Waco, TX), 11/2/09 (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>50 years for pastor accused of molesting young girls, <i>KXXV-TV</i> (Waco, TX), 11/2/09 (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>Baptist ministers facing sex charges appear in court, <i>ABP</i>, 6/19/09 (Robert M. Black / William Frank Brown / David Pierce)</p> <p>Former Waco-area pastor indicted on child sex charges, <i>KWTX</i>, 6/17/09 (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>Former Bellmead pastor indicted in repeated sexual assault of child, <i>Waco Tribune</i>, 6/17/09 (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>Bellmead Baptist minister arrested in sexual assault case involving two children, 4/2/09 (William Frank Brown)</p> <p>Former pastor arrested for sexual abuse of a child, 3/31/09 (William Frank Brown)(with video)</p>		
Brown	Lawrence Brown	2007	<p>Lawrence Brown, pastor, Mount Calvary Baptist Church, Boston, MA, confessed to molesting a teenager in 2004 and 2005. The matter was handled internally by the church. No charges with were made against Brown.</p>	MA	Baptist Type Unknown
Brown	Charles Brown	1986	<p>In 1987, Charles Brown, London Baptist Church, Evergreen, AL, convicted of abusing a teenage boy in 1986. Brown was convicted of a reduced misdemeanor charge and given a suspended sentence.</p> <p>Sex Offender Registry - Uncertain – Multiple Listings of Charles Brown Baptist Type – Uncertain SBC Workspace has a London Baptist Church in Castleberry, AL, that is next to Evergreen, AL</p> <p>Source: Evergreen Courant, 9/25/1986; 1987</p>	AL	SBC

Brown	Stephen Clark Brown	2018	<p>Stephen Clark Brown, pastor of 7 Lakes Baptist Church and teacher at Arlington Christian School was arrested November 2018 on charges of filming hundreds of voyeurism videos of female staff and students.</p> <p>https://www.christianpost.com/news/pastor-arrested-charges-filming-100s-voyeurism-videos-female-staff-students-school-228289/</p>	WA	Baptist Type Unknown
Browning	Robert Browning	2018	<p>In August 2018, Robert Browning, teacher at a Christian school run by Cedar Creek Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, and former youth pastor, Old Plank Road Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was arrested on charges of sexual battery, molestation and transmitting pornographic images to a girl under the age of 16. On November 28, 2018, Browning pleaded guilty and was sentenced to seven-and –a-half years in prison, followed by seven-and-a-half years probation. He will be forced to register as a sex offender.</p> <p>[Both churches mentioned are Southern Baptist churches (in SBC Worksapace). It took a bit of digging, but Old Plank BC and Old Plank Road BC is the same church. – Oldham]</p> <p>https://www.news4jax.com/news/local/jacksonville/bible-teacher-sentenced-to-prison-for-sex-with-underage-girl https://www.news4jax.com/news/teacher-arrested-on-sex-charge-had-worked-at-2nd-christian-school</p>	FL	SBC
Bruce	Jim Kilburn Bruce	2008	<p>2 sexual assaults against adults</p> <p>Jim Kilburn Bruce, arrested for sexually abusing two women he met at College Park Baptist Church, Palatka, FL. May have been a deacon at the church. March 31, 2009, he was convicted and is a Registered Sex Offender in FL.</p> <p>Registered as a Sex Offender in Florida - https://offender.fdle.state.fl.us/offender/sops/flyer.jsf?personId=66789#</p> <p>https://www.gainesville.com/article/LK/20080718/News/604166795/GS/</p> <p>Can't access these now - Deacon hired as handyman charged with sex abuse, News4Jax, 7/18/08 (Jim Kilburn Bruce)(with video) Palatka man accused of sexual battery, News4Jax, 7/18/08 (Jim Kilburn Bruce, deacon College Park Baptist Church, SBC-affiliated)</p>	FL	SBC
Brumit	Timothy Lynn Brumit	2008	<p>Timothy Lynn Brumit, former high school teacher and former pastor of Sunset Boulevard Baptist Church in Aiken, SC, was sentenced to 25 years in prison for attempting to entice a person he believed to be a 13-yr-old boy to engage in illicit sexual conduct and for transporting child porn through the internet.</p> <p>Uncertain about what type Baptist Church. Can't find on SBC Workspace In 2008 SNAP reported it was affiliated with the SBC.</p>	SC VA	Uncertain


			<p>https://www.wrdw.com/home/headlines/20550369.html https://www.wrdw.com/home/headlines/20550369.html</p> <p>See File Article found on Stop Baptist Predators Midlands teacher, 'CharmingTim-75', to face charges in Virginia, WISTV, 1/29/08 (Timothy Lynn Brumit) Bond denied for SC teacher accused of sending a boy child porn, WISTV, 1/29/08 (Timothy Lynn Brumit) SC minister and high school teacher accused of distributing child porn, WISTV, 1/25/08 (Timothy Lynn Brumit)</p>		
Bryan	Charles W. "Chuck" Bryan Jr.	2008	<p>Charles W. "Chuck" Bryan Jr., youth volunteer, Chisholm Creek Baptist Church, 17600 N. Western Ave., Edmond, OK, or Oklahoma City, OK</p> <p>OUTCOME: Received a 10-year prison sentence for three counts of lewd and indecent propositions and acts involving a 15-year-old girl. Also convicted of forgery. Incarcerated in Oklahoma; registered sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.edmondsun.com/news/local_news/ex-church-youth-worker-pleads-guilty/article_84b72847-63ec-5127-b90b-67187921f85c.html</p> <p>I can't open these now and don't have a print out.</p> <p>Ex-church youth worker pleads guilty, <i>The Edmond Sun</i>, 12/7/09 (Charles W. "Chuck" Bryan, Jr.) Mother files lawsuit against area church, 7/10/08 (Charles "Chuck" Bryan)</p>	OK	SBC
Bryant	Russell M. Bryant	2005	<p>December 2005, Russell M. Bryant, 40, attended Elm Street Baptist Church, Murphysboro, IL. Uncertain if he held any official positions or just attended but was in contact with children. Leadership knew he was a registered sex offender but didn't feel he was in violation. Bryant was arrested.</p> <p>In 2001, Bryant was charged with sexually assaulting a girl between the ages of 13 and 16. He pleaded guilty to those charges and was sentenced to 24 months probation and required to register as a sexual predator. In 2005, he was charged with a law that prohibits registered sex offenders from being present in a facility with persons under the age of 18.</p> <p>NOT on SBC Workspace but their website states it is SBC.</p> <p>Listed on IL Sex Offenders Registry</p> <p>www.thesouthern.com, website for The Southern Illinoisan</p>	IL	SBC



Buckley	Bryan Buckley	2007	<p>In 1997, Bryan Buckley was convicted to prison for abusing a 14 yr-old girl. In 2007, he was asked by Jeff Hannah (see his info. on this list) to lead music celebration at FBC Romeoville, IL. IL state law requires convicted pedophiles to keep at least 500 feet from children for the rest of their lives if sentenced after 1999; therefore, the law doesn't apply to Buckley or Hannah.</p> <p>Buckly was youth pastor in St. Charles.</p> <p><i>Chicago Sun-Times</i>, 8/22/07 and 81</p>	IL	SBC
Buckson	Phillip Jerard Buckson	2019	<p>Phillip Jerard Buckson, pastor, Cleveland Chapel Baptist Church, SC, gave a full confession and charged with four counts of criminal sexual conduct with a minor.</p> <p>The Associated Press reported that Buckson had preached across Georgia, Chicago, North Carolina, Virginia, and Tennessee.</p> <p>Baptist Type Unknown. Not on SBC Workspace.</p>	SC	Baptist Type Unknown
Bujak	Daryl Bujak	2009	<p>Daryl Bujak, pastor, First Missionary Baptist Church, Elgin, IL – Independent Baptist Church He was sentenced to one year of court supervision for repeatedly spanking a 12-yr-old girl as part of religious counseling sessions prompted by her claims she was molested by her stepfather. He was not found guilty of his failure to report a sexual abuse allegation the girl made in March 2005 when the spankings began.</p> <p>http://prev.dailyherald.com/story/?id=279884 https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-2006-05-12-0605120154-story.html</p> <p>Elgin pastor: Judge finds him guilty of spanking girl during weekly counseling sessions, <i>Chicago Tribune</i>, 3/19/09 (Daryl Bujak) Spankings of member's child earn Baptist pastor battery conviction, <i>ABP</i>, 3/19/09 (Daryl Bujak) Ex-Elgin pastor convicted of battery for spanking girl, <i>Daily Herald (Chicago)</i>, 3/18/09 (Daryl Bujak) Minister in spanking case: Alleged victim testifies about beatings, <i>Chicago Tribune</i>, 3/18/09 (Daryl Bujak) Elgin preacher accused of spanking sessions with 12-year-old girl, <i>Daily Herald (Chicago)</i>, 3/17/09 (Daryl Bujak) Teen: Pastor spanked her for 'lying' about abuse, <i>Chicago Tribune</i>, 3/17/09 (Daryl Bujak)</p>	IL	Baptist Type Independent
Burchfield	Brian Burchfield	2016	<p>Brian Burchfield, former youth minister, Immanuel Baptist Church, Shawnee, OK</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sex offender registry indicates 2016 conviction of soliciting a minor by using technology. Sentenced to six months in jail and 10 years probation. Registered sex offender in Oklahoma.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>	OK	SBC

			https://kfor.com/2015/07/30/former-shawnee-youth-pastor-accused-of-sex-crimes-arraigned-thursday/ https://kfor.com/2016/08/24/former-shawnee-youth-pastor-sentenced-for-inappropriate-texts/		
Burden	Craig Burden	2018	<p>Craig A. Burden, music leader, Calvary Baptist Church, Lafayette, IN</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of attempted child exploitation and possession of child pornography. Released from prison in June 2018. Registered as a sex offender in Indiana.</p> <p>Burden is not allowed to have contact with any person younger than 16 unless the court approves it or he successfully completes treatment program for sex offenders. He is to Register as a sex offender in Indiana for 10 year.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.jconline.com/story/news/2015/07/12/calvary-baptist-church-pastor-preaches-after-worship-leader-arrested-west-lafayette/30049307/</p> <p>https://www.jconline.com/story/news/crime/2018/04/19/disgraced-minister-denied-early-release-prison/530392002/</p>	IN	SBC
Burghard	John H. Burghard	2003	<p>John H. Burghard, pastor, ??</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of importuning a minor. Found guilty on April 21, 2003, and sentenced to 12 months in prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>████ Find Information</p>	OH	SBC
Burkhardt	Curtis Burkhardt	2010	<p>Curtis Burkhardt, member and volunteer with youth, FBC Grand Blanc, MI, arrested on charges that he exposed himself to young people. In 2001, he was convicted of indecent exposure.</p> <p>Was he convicted??</p> <p>Not on SBC Workspace</p> <p>Grand Blanc church denies man accused of sexual misconduct was pastor, <i>Macomb Daily</i>, 12/1/10 (Curtis Burkhardt)</p> <p>Youth pastor is charged in sex case, <i>Detroit Free Press</i>, 11/30/10 (Curtis Burkhardt)</p>	MI	Baptist Type Unknown

Burning	Ronald Burning	2009 And 2012	<p>Ronald Burning, pastor, Johnsonfield Baptist Church, Oshweken, Ontario</p> <p>5/1/12, Pastor Ron Burning was convicted on 13 of 14 charges. He faces life in prison... twice over. Burning was a Baptist pastor who was arrested crossing an international border between the USA and Canada. It is widely believed he was attempting to flee his crimes.</p> <p><i>Burning, pastor of Johnsfield Baptist Church, was found guilty on three counts of sexual assault, four charges of indecent assault, sexual intercourse with someone under the age of 14, forcible confinement, indecent assault, voyeurism, criminal harassment, indecent assault and gross indecency. These charges, some committed on men and some on women, related to incidents that took place between 1971 and 2009.</i></p> <p>Not on SBC Workspace, Baptist Type Unknown</p> <p>Oshweken pastor arrested at border facing multiple sex charges, <i>Hamilton Spectator</i> (Ontario, Canada), 12/26/09 (Ronald Burning)</p> <p>Pastor arrested, <i>The Sarnia Observer</i> (Ontario, Canada), 12/25/09 (Ronald Burning)</p>	Canada	Baptist Type Unknown
Burton	Roy Burton	????	<p>Roy Burton, pastor, Victory Baptist Church, Fairborn, OH, was charged with importing and attempted unlawful sexual conduct with a minor. He was actually talking to an undercover police officer posing as a 15 yr. old girl in a chatroom</p> <p>Find out if convicted.</p> <p>Heartlandvalues.blogspot.com</p>	OH	Baptist - Type Unknown
Busby	James Earl Busby	2016	<p>James Earl Busby, member of Alliance Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX, in September 2016 confessed to sexually molesting a 6-yr-old girl and her 4-yr-old sister and committed acts of child pornography. In February 2018, he was sentenced to 35 years in prison. He attended Alliance but pastor Terry Kizer did not tell the congregation. Kizer said Busby did not have access to the youth program. Other members disputed this claim.</p> <p>https://www.star-telegram.com/news/local/community/fort-worth/article225078220.html</p>	TX	SBC
Byars	Timothy Neal Byars	2008 Abuse 2006	<p>In 2006, Timothy Neal Byars, 44, minister of youth, education, and music, Springhill Baptist Church, Dyersburg, TN, was arrested on charges of rape, sexual battery by an authority figure, and aggravated statutory rape (14 and 19 year old sisters).</p>	TN	SBC

			<p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://ufdc.ufl.edu/UF00027795/04513 http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article08/jeffrey_lamar_carter.html Youth minister arrested for lewdness, 11/26/08 (Jeffrey Lamar Carter) Man accused of showing explicit photos to teen, 11/21/08 (Jeffrey Lamar Carter)</p>		
Carter	Brandon James Carter	2013	<p>Brandon James Carter was convicted in 2012 for abusing, in 2004, a 13 yr old girl. Carter was youth and music minister, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Cherryville, NC. He accepted a plea agreement and was sentenced to less than two years in prison. Once released, Carter will be on probation for nearly three years and be added to the Sex Offender Registry for 30 years.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina who was convicted of kidnapping against a minor and sentenced to three years.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.gastongazette.com/article/20130109/News/301099936 - Former youth pastor guilty of child sex crime (Cherryville, NC) <i>Gaston Gazette</i>, 1/9/13 (Brandon James Carter) Former minister guilty of abuse, <i>apbnews</i>, 1/10/13 (Brandon James Carter)</p>	NC	SBC
Carter	Steven Wayne Carter	2009	<p>In 2009, Steven Wayne Carter, director, Camp Cale Retreat, which was operated by Chowan Baptist Association was charged with taking indecent liberties with a child and first degree sex offence involving a child under the age of 13. Additional charges involving two other children were added. In 2010, he committed suicide.</p> <p>StopBaptistPredators.org stated that according to the camp's website, Rev. Stephen Carter previously worked as a church planter for the International Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.</p> <p>https://brnow.org/News/May-2010/Camp-Cale-director-takes-own-life - Camp Cale director takes own life (Hertford, NC) <i>The Biblical Recorder</i>, 5/25/10 (Stephen Wayne Carter) http://www.dailyadvance.com/news/baptist-camp-director-indicted-on-child-sex-charges-716115.html - Baptist camp director indicted on child sex charges (Hertford, NC) <i>The Daily Advance</i>, 7/13/09 (Stephen Wayne Carter) Baptist camp hires interim to replace director charged with pedophilia, <i>ABP</i>, 1/29/10 (Steve Carter) Former Baptist camp director charged with abuse found dead, <i>ABP</i>, 5/25/10 (Stephen Carter)("The Southern Baptist Convention would conduct a professional assessment...and should pro-actively reach out to provide assistance....") Additional charges filed against Baptist camp director, <i>ABP</i>, 11/6/09 (Stephen Carter) Former camp director faces more charges, <i>The Perquimans Weekly</i>, 11/5/09 (Stephen Carter) Court document showing adjudication of guilt and probation with "sex offender conditions." <i>Court document of Bradford County, Florida</i>, filed 9/15/09 (Jeffrey Lamar Carter)</p>	VA	SBC


Chambers	Fred Robert Chamber	1998	 <p>Fred Robert Chambers, in 1998 Chambers was convicted of 4 counts of sodomy 2nd with 14-yr-old boy.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: volunteer church leader, ??????</p> <p>Information came from Houston Chronicle database. Church was not named.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>	AL	SBC
██████████	██████████ ██████████	2007	<p>██████████, former pastor of ██████████, and pastor, ██████████, charged with having inappropriate contact with a resident at ██████████. The victim ██████████.</p> <p>██████████</p>	TN	Baptist Type Unknown
Chambers	Howard Key Chambers	2016	<p>Howard Key Chambers, music minister, DeHaven Baptist Church, La Grange, KY, pleaded guilty and sentenced to 30 years in prison on a federal child sex charge involving a 14 year old girl.</p> <p>http://www.wdrb.com/story/33031835/former-oldham-county-music-minister-sentenced-to-30-years-in-prison-on-child-sex-charge https://baptistnews.com/article/music-minister-charged-with-child-exploitation/#.W2pfH1VKgdU</p>	KY	SBC
Chantry	Thomas Jonathan Chantry	2018	<p>October 19, 2018, Thomas Jonathan Chantry, pastor, Christ Reformed Baptist Church, Hale's Corner, WI, and former pastor, Miller Valley Baptist Church, Prescott, AZ, was sentenced to three years of supervised probation for two counts of aggravated assault. He was convicted of the two class 6 felonies in August after a five-week trial. The charges stem from incidents of Chantry disciplining children of the families in his congregation at Mill Valley Baptist Church between 18-20 years ago. Less than a month after Chantry's trial concluded, nine new felony charges were filed against him and he was held on a \$1 million bond.</p> <p>https://www.dcourier.com/news/2018/oct/19/former-prescott-pastor-receives-three-years-probat/Minister-arrested-on-child-sex-charges;Victims-respond.</p>	AZ WI	SBC

<p>██████████</p> <p>██████████</p> <p>██████████</p>	<p>██████████</p> <p>██████████</p>	<p>2010</p>	<p>██████████ music minister, ██████████ was caught masturbating at a local adult store. A charge of sexual indecent was dropped against C ██████████, who was sentenced to 12 months probation after pleading guilty to disturbing the peace.</p> <p>██</p> <p>██</p>	<p>AZ</p>	<p>SBC</p>
<p>Clark</p>	<p>Jeffery Dale Clark</p>	<p>2015</p>	 <p>Jeffery Dale Clark, director of youth, Immanuel Baptist Church, Colonial Heights, VA, was arrested and convicted as stated below.</p> <p>HC HAS CHURCH POSITION: Youth volunteer</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Chesterfield County, 2015</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of six felony counts, including four aggravated sexual battery charges and two of indecent liberties with a child, according to his Virginia sex offender registry. Sentenced in 2015 to 25 years in plea agreement that spared victim from testifying. Incarcerated in Virginia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://wtvr.com/2015/09/09/jeffrey-clark-faced-similar-allegations/</p>		
<p>Clemons</p>	<p>Joshua Clemons</p>	<p>2018</p>	 <p>Joshua Clemons, youth pastor, Crossroads Community Church, Parker, CO, from 2006 through September 2015</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Denver and Douglas Counties, 2018</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted and sentenced 10/19/2018 in Denver County to three years after he pleaded guilty to second-degree assault-strangulation and attempted sexual assault of a child and convicted and sentenced 9/21/2018 in Douglas County to four years for sexual exploitation involving a 17-yr-old girl, according to Colorado</p>	<p>CO</p>	<p>SBC</p>

			<p>State prison records. Incarcerated. The sentence is to be followed by 10 years of sex offender intensive supervised probation.</p> <p>Article did not specify if he will have to register as a sex offender for life.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.christianpost.com/news/pastor-gets-7-years-for-sexual-assault-sex-with-youth-group-members.html</p>		
Collins	Dennis Ray Collins	2010	<p>Dennis Ray Collins, former youth minister and volunteer baseball coach, Thalia Lynn Baptist Church, Virginia Beach, VA, pleaded guilty.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2010 of indecent liberties with a teen that occurred in the mid-1980s at a Virginia Beach high school. Received five years confinement, 20 years probation. Registered sex offender in North Carolina. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article10/dennis_ray_collins.html https://www.wxhc.com/?p=44698 Baseball coach sentenced for sex abuse, WAVY-TV, 2/23/10 (Dennis Ray Collins)</p>	VA	SBC
██████	██████ ██████	1998	<p>████████████████████</p> <p>In 1998, three women and the husband of the fourth sued ██, and pastor ██████████. They contend that ██████████ engaged in predatory sexual conduct.</p> <p>████████████████████</p>	TX	SBC
Colyn	James Anthony Colyn	1998	<p>James Anthony Colyn, 39, former pastor, Glendale Bible Baptist Church, City, AZ, was sentenced to 7 years in prison for abusing a teenage girl. He admitted involvement with a teenager in NW when he was youth minister, Temple Baptist Church, Albuquerque, NM.</p> <p>Phoenix Gazette, 7/1/88</p>	AZ NM	Baptist Type Unknown
Comford	Mark Comford	2008	<p>Mark Comford, 23, youth leader, Faith Baptist Church, LaPorte, IN, was arrested on 7 counts of child molesting and 2 counts of criminal deviant conduct involving 4 boys ages 9-13. In September 2008, he pleaded guilty to child molesting and was sentenced to a 20-year prison sentence and eight years of probation.</p> <p>There was a civil lawsuit against Comford and his grandfather, pastor Jack Cox, Faith Baptist Church, LaPorte, IN, alleging Cox was aware of concerns about his grandson but did nothing to stop Comford's role as a leader t</p>	IN	Baptist Type Unknown

			<p>the church or prevent him from having contact with the children. In 2006, Cox was notified of the suspected predatory behavior by Child Protective Services, which made their concerns known on several other occasions.</p> <p>http://articles.southbendtribune.com/2008-09-06/news/26884585_1_guilty-plea-felony-child-church-pastor</p> <p>Gary Post-Tribune, 8/4/07 WNDU Channel 16 stopbaptistpredators.org <u>Church sex scandal victim's family asks for a revoked or amended plea bargain</u>, <i>WNDU</i> (Indiana), 9/24/08 (Mark Comford)(with video) <u>Family relates LaPorte minister's abuse of teen</u>, <i>Post-Tribune</i> (Indiana), 9/14/08 (Mark Comford) <u>Preacher's grandson pleads guilty to molesting children</u>, <i>The News-Dispatch</i> (Indiana), 9/6/08 (Mark Comford) <u>LaPorte man admits molesting children at church</u>, <i>South Bend Tribune</i>, 9/6/08 (Mark Comford)</p>		
██████████	██████████ ██████████ ██████████ ██████████	2016	<p>On April 29, 2016, ██████████ 20, youth group volunteer, ██████████, was charged with third degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor. ██████████ ██████████ ██████████ ██████████</p>	SC	SBC
Conder	Jacob Allen Conder	2009 2014	<p>Jacob Allen Conder, youth minister, Wing Avenue Baptist Church, Owensboro, KY</p> <p>In 2011, Conder, already convicted of sex abuse, pleaded guilty to four more counts. Under the terms he would serve three years concurrently with one-year sentence he received in December 2010. . The Daviess County charge stemmed from a sleepover at the church after which a 15-year-old girl accused Conder of fondling her, which led to two other girls coming forward with similar charges.</p> <p>After his release, in 2014, Condor was arrested on child porn charges. Condor is in in prison in Oldham County, Kentucky. He is to be a Registered Sex Offender for life.</p> <p>HC STATES THE OUTCOME: Convicted of distribution and possession of material portraying sexual performance by a minor. Serving a nine-year sentence. Registered sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.kentuckynewera.com/web/news/article_e914022e-290d-11e0-9698-001cc4c03286.html</p>	KY	SBC

			<p>https://www.courier-journal.com/story/news/crime/2019/02/12/southern-baptist-sex-abuse-scandal-includes-kentucky-church-officials/2839378002/</p> <p>Ex-youth minister pleads guilty to sex abuse, LEX18 News (Lexington, KY), 1/25/11 (Jacob Allen Conder) Former youth minister convicted of sex abuse, Kentucky Post (AP), 10/25/10 (Jacob Conder)(He is scheduled for trial in January 2011 on four similar charges.) Ex-youth minister found guilty of sex abuse, WAVE-3 (KY), 10/22/10 (Jacob Conder) Youth leader jailed on sex abuse charges, WFIE-14 (Owensboro, KY), 8/20/09 (Jacob Conder)</p>		
Conger	Joseph Edmund Conger	2008	<p>Joseph Edmund Conger, former pastor, New Life Baptist Church in Cole Camp and at Faith Baptist Church in Climax Springs, MO, accused of engaging in sexual acts with two teenage boys.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2009 of statutory sodomy for incidents with teen in 2003. Pleaded guilty and sentenced to prison for seven years in 2009, Missouri court records show. Subsequently died.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>New Life Baptist Church and Faith Baptist Church are listed as SBC-affiliated churches.</i></p> <p>Former pastor is charged with statutory sodomy, KY3 News - Springfield, 3/3/08 (Joseph Edmund Conger)</p>	MO	SBC
Cook	Richard Cook	1999	<p>Richard Cook, 46, Baptist pastor, (Church Name Unstated) an Interior Village, Ruby, AK, sexually abused ██████████, age 13. He was convicted in 1999 to 15 yrs. in prison.</p> <p>Listed on National Sex Offender Registry.</p> <p>AP, 4/27/99</p>	AK	?????
Cooke	Luke A. Cooke	2015	<p>In 2007, Luke A. Cooke, youth pastor, was indicted on rape and aggravated sexual battery charges involving an 8-yr-old and a 16-yr-old girls. Cooke fled the country. In 2015 he was returned to the US and sentenced to 138 months in federal prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Youth minister fled to China, Morocco and Albania after being indicted on sex crimes charges in Shelby County, Tenn., in 2007. In 2015, he was brought back from Albania by U.S. marshals and convicted in Tennessee of "coercion or enticement of a minor" for having transported a juvenile with the intent of engaging in illegal sexual activity and sentenced to 138 months. He is serving out his sentence in federal prison.</p> <p>I don't know what Baptist church.</p>	TN	SBC

			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database		
Cooper	Jason J. D. Cooper	2009	<p>In 2007, Jason J. D. Cooper, pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church, Rayville, LA, convicted of indecent behavior with a juvenile and oral sexual behavior.</p> <p>See Also, Victor Mitchell</p> <p>2 Baptist ministers convicted in sex case, <i>The Daily Advertiser (LA)</i>, 8/22/09 (Jason "J.D." Cooper & Victor Mitchell)</p>	LA	Baptist Type Unknown
Cordero	John Cordero	2017	<p>John Cordero, youth pastor, Alliance Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX</p> <p>Arrested in 2017 for having sex with a 16-year-old girl from the congregation. May 21, 2018, Cordero pleaded guilty to three counts of sexual assault of a child and one count of indecency with a child. August 2018, he was sentenced to six years in prison to be followed by 10 years deferred adjudication probation once he is released.</p>	TX	SBC
Cossairt	Thomas V. Cossairt	1989	<p>Thomas V. Cossairt, retired former pastor of First Baptist Church, Carter Lake, received a suspended 1 year jail sentence and 2 years' probation after pleading guilty to indecent contact with a child. A charge involving a 2nd child was dropped.</p> <p>http://www.religionscell.com/nebraska-index/</p> <p>Omaha World Herald</p>	IA OK	SBC
Cotten	Cory Alexander Cotten	2013	 <p>In 2013 Cory Alexander Cotten pleaded guilty to exploitation of children. In 2015 he was ordered to serve five years in prison and five years of post-release supervision under the Mississippi Department of Corrections for posing as a woman on Facebook and getting young boys to send nude photos to him.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Youth minister at Eastview, Glade and North Columbia Baptist churches</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Jones County, 2015</p>	MS	SBC


			<p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Mississippi for 2015 conviction of exploitation of children. He pleaded guilty to knowingly receiving and possessing a photo of two minors engaging in sexual conduct and was sentenced to five years in prison, court records show. He appealed, saying prosecutors failed to identify the children by name in an indictment, but an appellate court decision upheld his conviction, records show.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.leader-call.com/news/local/sexting-ex-youth-pastor-wants-name-age-of-victims/article_2b603f84-4507-5260-957a-5409b54872ba.html</p>		
Cowan	Robert Lindsay Cowan	2009	<p>Robert Lindsay Cowan, Baptist deacon, (churches unnamed) Cool and Sacramento, CA, arrested on charges of child molestation. He was sentenced to 30 years to life.</p> <p>In 2013, a lawsuit was filed against him.</p> <p>http://www.auburnjournal.com/article/deacon-arrested-child-molestation-charges https://www.courtlistener.com/opinion/933328/p-v-cowan-ca3/ Lawsuit</p> <p>Sacramento DA: Former church deacon sentenced for molestation, <i>Sacramento Bee</i>, 9/3/10 (Robert Lindsay Cowan) Deacon arrested for child molestation charges, <i>Auburn Journal</i>, 12/9/09 (Robert Lindsay Cowan)</p>	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
Cox	Riley Edward Cox Jr.	1980s	<p>Riley Edward Cox Jr., youth pastor, First Baptist Church of Conroe, TX</p> <p>The lawyer, Neil Martin, was writing in response to a lawsuit that accused First Baptist Church of Conroe of continuing to employ Riley Edward Cox Jr. as a youth pastor after a family said that he had molested their child. In a court filing, Cox admitted to molesting three boys in the late 1980s.</p> <p>See HC Article</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>	TX	SBC
Coyle	Jacob Lee Coyle	2019	<p>Jacob Lee Coyle, youth pastor, Averyville Baptist Church, East Peoria, IL, was charged with criminal sexual assault and aggravate criminal sexual abuse. Coyle acknowledged committing the acts between the years 2006-2010.</p> <p>Court date is February 21, 2019</p>	IL	Baptist Type Unknown

			<p>Church is not listed on SBC Workspace.</p> <p>https://www.pjstar.com/news/20190129/east-peoria-youth-pastor-charged-with-sex-crimes</p>		
Craig	Eric K. Craig	2003	<p>In 2003, Eric K. Craig, 41, former youth pastor, First Baptist Church, Sierra Vista, AZ, pleaded guilty to three counts of sexual abuse of children under the age of 15. He was charged with a total of eight counts, but authorities say five of the charges may be dropped under a plea agreement. He faces up to 50 years in prison when he's sentenced later this month.</p> <p>What was his actual sentence?</p> <p>http://www.tucsonnewsnow.com/story/2128829/former-youth-pastor-pleads-guilty/</p> <p>https://www.poynter.org/reporting-editing/2003/church-healing-after-sex-misconduct-arrest/</p> <p>Sierra Vista Herald/Review www.poynter.org</p>	AZ	SBC
Crawn	James E. Crawn	2014	<p>In 2015, James E. Crawn, pastor, Faith Baptist Church, Idaville, IN, and former pastor, <u>Crossroads of Life Church, Monticello, IL, took a pleaded guilty that calls for a 22-years prison term as a credit time restricted felon, whicl would mean he'll spend more than 18 actual years behind bars for molesting two teens over a decade. He will be a register sex offender for life.</u></p> <p>Faith Baptist Church, Idaville, IN, is not listed as SBC.</p> <p>https://www.jconline.com/story/news/crime/2015/08/25/ex-pastor-molestation-guilty/32323973/White County pastor arrested on child molesting charges.</p>	IN	SBC
Crippen	Michael Alan Crippen	2010	<p>Michael Alan Crippen, pastor, First Baptist Church, Duenweg, MO, confessed to addict to pornography and sentenced to 3 years and 10 months in prison without parole for one count of possessing child pornography. He also will be on supervised release for 20 years.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in Missouri for offenses of possession of child pornography.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.stltoday.com/news/local/crime-and-courts/missouri-minister-gets-years-for-child-porn/article_dd0d03c2-bbd3-11e1-9960-001a4bcf6878.html</p>	MO	SBC

			<p>https://www.joplinglobe.com/news/local_news/duenweg-pastor-sent-to-prison-for-child-porn-offense/article_a8145a44-2391-57f9-91a6-0e9e77eca8f3.html</p> <p>Duenweg pastor charged with receiving child porn, KOAM-TV, 10/26/10 (Michael Alan Crippen) Duenweg, Mo. pastor charged with child porn, Springfield News-Leader, 10/26/10 (Michael Alan Crippen)</p>		
Crossno	Christopher Ryan Crossno	2015	<p>Christopher Ryan Crossno, Sunday school teacher and volunteer at Spring Creek Baptist Church, Clarksville, TN, pleaded guilty to sexual battery for inappropriate contact with a 6-yr-old girl in 2012. His plea resulted in a three year suspended sentence. He is to register as a sex offender and undergo a psychosexual evaluation.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Tennessee with a 2015 conviction of sexual battery.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.newschannel5.com/story/20557177/former-clarksville-youth-minister-charged-with-sexual-battery, 1/10/13 Sunday School Teacher Crossno, Spring Creek Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, OK, was arrested for assaulting a girl.</p>	TN	SBC
Crown	Daron Mark Crown	2011	<p>Daron Mark Crown, former youth pastor, First Baptist Church, Salmon Arm, British Columbia, Canada, pleaded guilty to two sexual offenses involving a 15-yr-old member of the congregation. He was given a 9-month conditional sentence, followed by a year of probation. He will be registered on the sex offender database for 10 years.</p> <p>https://www.castanet.net/news/Vernon/60064/Youth-pastor-admits-to-sex-assault</p> <p>Former youth pastor admits to sexual assaults, CHBC News, 2/8/11 (Daron Mark Crown)</p>	Canada	Baptist Type Unknown
Cude	Jim Cude	2019	<p>Jim Cude, bivocational minister of music and deacon, First Baptist Church Whitesboro, TX, arrested for online solicitation of a minor.</p> <p>Watch of sentencing.</p> <p>https://www.heralddemocrat.com/news/20190207/former-whitesboro-educator-pastor-arrested-for-solicitation-of-minor</p>	T X	SBC

Daniel	Stanley Daniel	2008	2008 – Stanley Daniel , pastor, El-Bethel Baptist Church, & Pearls of Promise Girls Academy, Rock Stand, AL, pleaded guilty to “first-degree rape and first-degree sodomy and two counts of distribution of obscene material.” http://www.therandolphleader.com/news/article_910f3ca5-3130-574e-8f54-c39465b07a92.html Pastor Stanley Daniel Pleads Guilty to Child Sex Abuse Charges [The Randolph Leader] .	AL	Baptist Type Unknown
Daniels	Tommy Gene Daniels	2011	In 2012, Tommy Gene Daniels , pastor of FBC Rio Linda, CA, was sentenced to 158 years in prison. He had been found guilty of 11 counts of child molesting which occurred between 2002-2007 on girls 5-13 at a child-care operation in his home. http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/sdut-pastor-gets-158-years-to-life-for-molesting-girls-2012mar02-story.html - Pastor gets 158 years to life for molesting girls, The San Diego Union-Tribune, 3/2/12 (Rio Linda, CA) (Tommy Gene Daniels) https://sacramento.cbslocal.com/2011/12/08/rio-linda-baptist-pastor-convicted-of-molesting-5-girls/ - Rio Linda Baptist Pastor Convicted of Molesting 5 Girls, CBS13, 12/8/11 (Rio Linda, CA) (Tommy Gene Daniels) Citrus Heights pastor ordered to stand trial on molestation charges , TMCNews, 2/4/11 (Tommy Gene Daniels) Church backing pastor jailed on molestation charges , ABP, 1/2/11 (Tom Gene Daniels) Church board supports pastor jailed in sex case , Modesto Bee, 1/2/11 (Tom Gene Daniels) Rio Linda church stands behind pastor after arrest , FOX 40 (KTXL-TV Sacramento), 1/1/11 (Tom Gene Daniels) Rio Linda pastor arrested for child molestation , News 10 (Sacramento), 12/30/10 (Tom Gene Daniels)(with video) Rio Linda pastor charged with child molestation , Sacramento Bee, 12/30/10 (Tom Gene Daniels)(with video)	CA	SBC
Davies	Shawn Davies	2003	In 2005, Shawn Davies , 33, music and youth minister, FBC, Greenwood, MO, pleaded guilty and was convicted of 25 counts of abuse. In 2007, he was sentenced to 20 yrs. in Mo. concurrent with his current 10 yr. sentence in KY. Davies has worked FBC, Greenwood, MO, an unidentified church near Georgetown, KY, FBC, Ferguson, MO, and an unidentified church in MI. www.christianpost.com , 1/20/07, www.abpnews.com , 1/18/07, Ethics Daily 1/22/07, Christian Post Reporter, 4/15/07	MO	SBC
Davis	Douglas Dwayne Davis	2010	In 2009, Douglas Dwayne Davis , youth minister, Village Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, OK, was arrested. In 2010 he pleaded guilty to two counts of second-degree rape and one count of make lewd proposals over his cell phone. He will be on probation for 10 years after his release and must register as a sex offender for life. OUTCOME: Convicted of lewd proposals or acts to a child and second-degree rape in 2010. Registered sex offender in Oklahoma.	OK	SBC

			<p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://newsok.com/article/3450812/oklahoma-city-ex-minister-receives-sentence-in-sex-case</p> <p>Minister from The Village accused in teen sex, <i>The Oklahoman</i>, 3/26/09 (Doug Davis)</p> <p>Village Baptist Church youth pastor arrested on rape complaints, <i>The Oklahoman</i>, 3/25/09 (Doug Davis)</p>		
████	████ ████	2008	██████████ ████████████████████		
Davis	Mack Allen Davis	2015	<p>Mack Allen Davis, former youth minister, Lakeside Baptist Church, was sentenced to 35 years in 2015 for three counts of sodomy and four counts of sexual abuse, with victims in three different counties. His is in the Alabama state prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 35 years in 2015 for three counts of sodomy and four counts of sexual abuse, with victims in three different counties. In Alabama state prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.al.com/living/index.ssf/2015/05/ex-lakeside_baptist_minister_g.html</p>	AL	SBC
Decaire	Christopher Decaire	2009	<p>In 2008 Christopher Decaire, youth minister, East Tucson Baptist Church, AZ, was arrested for repeatedly molesting a 13-yr-old girl.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted on molestation and sexual misconduct charges and sentenced to 79 years in 2009 in Pima County, Ariz. Incarcerated in Arizona</p> <p>In 2008 – East Tucson Baptist Church, Tucson, AZ. Christopher Decaire (youth pastor) arrested for sexual assault of a 13-year old girl from church. Some of the alleged crime occurred at church. He was charged with “charged with two counts molestation of a child, four counts sexual conduct of a minor, two counts sexual abuse and one count sexual abuse of a child.”</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Tucson Youth Pastor Accused Of Sex Crimes.</p> <p>Former minister found guilty of molesting girl, <i>Arizona Daily Star</i>, 8/20/09 (Christopher Decaire)</p> <p>Youth minister found guilty of molestation, <i>ABP</i>, 8/20/09 (Christopher Decaire)("The current SBC position that each church can effectively address clergy sex abuse on its own is like thinking each municipality across the country can effectively address terrorism.")</p> <p>Youth minister found guilty, <i>KVOA News 4</i>, 8/19/09 (Christopher Decaire)</p>	AZ	SBC

			<p>Youth minister convicted, KGUN-9, 8/19/09 (Christopher Decaire)(video) Girl, 15, tells jury of alleged molestation by ex-youth minister, Arizona Daily Star, 8/13/09 (Christopher Decaire) Teenager claims youth minister molested her, KVOA News 4 (Tucson, AZ), 8/12/09 (Christopher Decaire) Southern Baptist youth minister indicted on molestation charges, EthicsDaily, 1/29/08 (Christopher Decaire) Youth minister indicted for sex crimes, 1/25/08 (Christopher Decaire) Church deals with sex arrest, 1/19/08 (Christopher Decaire) Arizona Baptist youth minister charged, former Texas deacon sentenced, for sexual abuse, EthicsDaily, 1/18/08 (Christopher Decaire / Stephen Douglas Livingston) Church members start healing process, 1/17/08 (Christopher Decaire)(video) Tucson youth pastor accused of sex crimes, 1/15/08 (Christopher Decaire)</p>		
Dempsey	Gregory Stanley Dempsey	2006 Abuse 2003	<p>Gregory Stanley Dempsey, former minister of music, Oak Street Baptist Church, Soddy-Daisy, TN, confessed to allegations and was charged with 3 counts of statutory rape and 3 counts of sexual battery for abusing a 16-yr-old boy in 2003.</p> <p>In 2006, he was pastor of Middle Valley Methodist Church.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of a Sept. 1, 2003, sexual battery by an authority figure, according to his Tennessee sex offender registry.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.chattanooga.com/2007/3/5/102994/Former-Pastor-Must-Serve-1129-For.aspx</p> <p>exchristianet, 5/2/06, Chattanooga, 5/4/06.</p>	TN	SBC
Denton	Anthony Phillips Denton	2008 Abuse 1977	<p>Anthony Phillips Denton, 57, former counselor, Trinity Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL. The abuse occurred while employed as music minister, Berean Baptist Church, Fayetteville, NC. Denton was charged with 16 counts of taking indecent liberties with children between 1977-81 in NC.</p> <p>Fayetteville Observer, 10/9/07 Ethics Daily, 10/17/07 Ex-minister pleads guilty, 11/6/08 (Anthony Phillips Denton)</p>	FL and NC	Baptist – Type Unknown
Denton	Charles Alan Denton			TN	SBC

			<p>Sexual Assault of Mentally Challenged Female Adult</p> <p>In 2012, Charles Alan “Chuck” Denton, retired police sergeant and associate pastor, Bethel Baptist Church, was charged with 2 counts of rape on allegations he inappropriately had sexual contact with a 36-yr-old mentally challenged woman. In 2014, he entered a guilty plea to an amended count of sexual battery, a Class E felony, and agreed to three years of probation at 35 percent. Denton must register as a Tennessee Sex Offender for 10 years.</p> <p>The Leaf Chronicle stated on July 28, 2014, that Senior Pastor Ted Denny, Bethel Baptist Church, said that Denton remains a pastor there because he accepted the plea because he felt it was in the best interest for him and his family. As of 2/26/22, Denton is not listed as a staff member on their website.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Associate pastor and guitarist at Bethel Baptist Church, Palmyra, TN</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Montgomery County, 2014</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Tennessee for a 2014 sexual battery.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.theleafchronicle.com/story/news/crime/2014/07/28/former-clarksville-officer-pleads-guilty-sex-abuse/13276701/</p>		
DeRosa	Kevin DeRosa	1994	<p>In 1994, Kevin DeRosa, 33, former youth minister, Western Hills Baptist Church, Cobb County, GA, was convicted of molesting several male teens between 1992-93. He was in Paulding County jail on similar charges.</p> <p>At one point he was listed on GA Sex Offenders Registry. Check to see if he still is on the registry.</p> <p>Type-unknown – Independent Baptist Church ????</p> <p>Atlanta Journal 3/94</p>	GA	Baptist Type Unknown
Dickens	Greg Dickens	2004 Abuse 2003	<p>In 2004, Greg Dickens, 35, youth group sponsor, Winona FBC, Winona, TX, was sentenced to 20 years in prison for sexually assaulting a 15-year-old girl.</p> <p>Tyler Morning Telegraph, 9/10/04</p>	TX	SBC
██████	██████ ██████	████	████████████████████	██	██

		<p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>			
Diehl	John Wayne Diehl	2010	<p>John Wayne Diehl, associate pastor of administration, Piner Baptist Church, Morningview, KY</p> <p>WV Sex Offender Registry stated - Conviction Date: 6/7/2010 Victim Relation: Victim Sex: MALE Victim Age: 6-12 Offense: 2nd Degree Sodomy and 3 Counts 3rd Degree Sodomy in the state of Kentucky served approximately 8 years in a correctional facility. Victims were two [REDACTED] between the ages of 6-12 and 13-17.</p> <p>HC STATES OUTCOME: Convicted of four sodomy charges in 2010 for offenses involving 17- and 15-year-old victims, according to a West Virginia sex offender registry. Served approximately eight years. Paroled</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	KY WV	SBC
Dieuseul	Jerome Dieuseul	2010	<p>Jerome Dieuseul, pastor, South Florida Baptist Church, Miami, FL, accused of sexually assaulting a girl</p> <p>Can't find anything about his sentencing but he is a Registered Sex Offender.</p> <p>https://www.nbcmiami.com/news/local/Pastor-Arrested-for-Sexually-Assulting-Girl-106795158.html</p>	FL	Baptist Type Unknown

			Pastor arrested for sexually assaulting church member , <i>NBC Miami</i> , 11/5/10 (Jerome Dieuseul)		
Dillmuth	Tim Dillmuth	2010	<p>██████████</p> <p>Tim Dillmuth, pastor, Valley Christian Church, Redstone, New Hampshire, found guilty for failing to report child sex abuse</p> <p>Valley Christian Church, Conway, NH, was associated with the SBC. As of 3/4/2019, website stated the church is permanently closed.</p> <p>See Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon and Michael Wedge.</p> <p>http://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2010/01_02/2010_02_05_Colquhoun_PoliceChurch.htm</p> <p>N.H. Baptist minister, elders found guilty of failing to report abuse, <i>ABP</i>, 11/30/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p>Minister, elders guilty of not reporting abuse, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i>, 11/25/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p>Conway church elders found guilty of not reporting suspected child abuse, <i>WMWV Radio (NH)</i>, 11/23/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p>Conway hearing packed, <i>The Keene Sentinel</i>, 6/3/10 (Tim Dillmuth, Robert Gagnon, Michael Wedge, Richard Eland for a hearing on failure to report)</p> <p>Police: Church officials didn't report sex abuse, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i>, 2/5/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Michael Wedge, & Robert Gagnon)</p>	NH	SBC
Dixon	Bradley Wayne Dixon	2001	<p>Bradley Wayne Dixon, was a dormitory director at San Marcos Baptist Academy, a Baptist boarding school.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted by jury of two counts of aggravated sexual assault of a child, four counts of indecency with a child by contact, one count of sexual performance by a child and two counts of assault in 2001. His crimes involved at least three different male victims, court records show. Sentenced on one count to 75 years and additional time on other charges. Incarcerated in Texas.</p> <p>He was also known as Brad Bartlett.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.chron.com/news/houston-texas/article/Parent-sues-school-over-dorm-director-2065624.php</p>	TX	SBC

██████████	██████████ ██████████ ██████████	2003	In 2003, ██████████, pastor, ██████████ was arrested and pleaded innocent to third degree sexual abuse, forcible touching, and endangering welfare of child (16 year-old girl). ██████████ ██ ██████████	NY	Baptist Type Unknown
Dobbs	Terry Wayne Dobbs	2017	Terry Wayne Dobbs , pastor, Old Fashion United Baptist Church, Yorktown, IN, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 13-years in prison, with nine years executed and four years suspended for sexual misconduct with a minor and child solicitation. He will have to register with local authorities as a sex offender for 10 years upon his release from prison. https://www.thestarpress.com/story/news/crime/2017/08/24/ex-pastor-gets-9-years-sexual-misconduct/591307001/ Ex-pastor gets 9 years for sexual misconduct with a counseling client.	IN	Baptist Type Unknown
Domelle	Donald Domelle	2005	In 2005, Donald Domelle , 53, pastor, Baptist Temple of Salinas, Salinas, CA, was accused of molesting a 16-yr-old girl mentally handicapped girl and another victim. ABP News, 12/24/05 www.Sfgate.com , 12/24/05 The Monterey County Herald	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
Dorsett	Robert Smith Dorsett	1999	In 1999, Robert Smith Dorsett , 65, former youth minister and training director, FBC, Augusta, GA, was sentenced to 30 yrs. in prison when he pleaded guilty to 15 sex crimes against 7 boys between 1970-98. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in South Carolina for 1999 convictions, including criminal sexual conduct with minors. Registered sex offender in South Carolina. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database www.augustachronicle.com , 11/30/99	GA	SBC
Douglas	Timothy N. Douglas	2016	In 2016, Timothy N. Douglas , pastor of Creekside Community Church, Katy, TX, was sentenced to 10 years probation for two convictions of possession of child pornography.	TX	SBC

			<p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Texas for two convictions of possession of child pornography. Convicted in 2016; sentenced to 10 years probation</p> <p>Registered Sex Offender in Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.chron.com/neighborhood/katy/crime-courts/article/Former-pastor-at-Katy-area-church-indicted-on-6545338.php</p>		
██████	██████ ██████	2008	<p>██████ youth pastor, ████████████████████, was being investigated by State Board of Education for alleged inappropriate letters and conversations and time spend with students.</p> <p>████████████████████</p> <p>██</p> <p>██</p> <p>████████████████████</p>	TX	SBC
Duffer	Jeremy "Jack" Duffer	2009	<p>Jeremy "Jack" Ryan Duffer, youth pastor, Seaford Baptist Church near Hampton and Newport News, VA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced in York Circuit Court on eight counts of aggravated sexual battery with a minor and one count of indecent acts with a child on May 13, 2010, per Virginia court records and the Virginia State Police sex offender registry. Incarcerated in Virginia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/jailed-former-pastor-cited-passion-for-working-with-youth#.XG2gWqJKgdV</p> <p>Former youth minister pleads guilty to abuse, ABP, 2/17/10 (Jack Duffer)</p> <p>Virginia youth minister faces additional charges, ABP, 8/25/09 (Jeremy "Jack" Ryan Duffer)</p> <p>More indecent liberties charges filed, Daily Press (Newport News, VA), 8/25/09 (Jack Ryan Duffer)</p> <p>Former youth pastor arrested again, WAVY-TV 10 (Virginia), 8/24/09 (Jeremy "Jack" Ryan Duffer)</p> <p>Jailed former pastor cited 'passion' for working with youth, ABP, 8/18/09 (Jeremy 'Jack' Ryan Duffer)</p> <p>Judge sets bond for Seaford Baptist youth pastor, Williamsburg Yorktown Daily, 8/14/09 (Jeremy 'Jack' Ryan Duffer)</p> <p>York Co. youth pastor faces sex crimes charges, WVEC News 13 (VA), 8/13/09 (Jack Ryan Duffer)</p>	VA	SBC


Dyck	Casey R. Dyck	2015	<p>Casey R. Dyck, teacher and youth pastor, Centennial Baptist Church, Caldwell or McMinnville, OR, sentenced to 11 ½ years in prison for sexual abuse of three victims.</p> <p>Doesn't show up on Workspace</p> <p>https://www.idahopress.com/news/crime_courts/man-sentenced-to-years-in-prison-for-sex-abuse/article_05dcccde-353d-11e5-bef1-5f08f3462293.html</p>	OR	Baptist Type Unknown
Dykes	Garret Albert Dykes	2006 Abuse 2004	<p>In 2006, Garret Albert Dykes, 38, former pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Wetumpka, AL, pleaded guilty to 13 sex related charges against 2 girls under age 10.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 262 months for federal child porn case in the Middle District of Alabama (20 years). In federal prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.gadsdentimes.com/article/DA/20060929/Lifestyle/603228225/GT/ WSFA 12, 9/25/06, 3/8/05 www.wsfa.com</p>	AL	SBC
Earls	Joshua Earls	2013	<p>Joshua Earls, former student pastor, Arapaho Road Baptist Church, Garland, TX, pleaded guilty to child pornography charges in 2013. He was sentenced to 12 years in prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to up to 12 years for receipt of explicit child pornography after extensively chatting with and urging a teenage member of his youth group to send him an obscene image. He was separately civilly sued for failing to supervise his younger brother, who worked on music programs under Earls, a youth minister at a Garland church from 2009 to 2013, and also separately was convicted of federal charges.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/abuse-victim-sues-texas-baptist-church/#.XGiOvFVKgdV http://dfw.cbslocal.com/2013/04/12/former-youth-pastor-faces-indecency-with-a-child-charges, 4/13/2013</p>	TX	SBC
Earls	Jordan Earls	2013	<p>Jordan Earls, volunteer/music minister, Arapaho Road Baptist Church, Garland, TX</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 15 years in federal prison. Worked from 2009 to 2013 as a volunteer and/or paid employee doing church music programs for his brother, a youth pastor at a Garland church, and was involved in grooming multiple teenaged victims by sexting, grooming and attempting to seduce them, according to Garland Police, federal court records and a Dallas civil lawsuit. Was convicted of related pornography charges in federal court for "inducing a 16-year-old female" to repeatedly expose herself to him in photos and video chats over the</p>	TX	SBC

Edmonds	Stephen Lee Edmonds	2002	<p>In 2002, Stephen Lee Edmonds, 44, deacon and youth minister, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was arrested after a 16-yr-old boy came forward saying Edmonds improperly touched him twice in 2000 and sent him pornographic material over the internet. Other victims came forward. In 2003, Edmonds was convicted on three counts of lewd and lascivious acts with a child for molesting three boys. He was sentenced to 1 yr. in prison and five years probation. He was listed on FL sex offenders registry.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://whnt.com/2014/02/04/muscle-shoals-childrens-minister-arrested-on-sex-abuse-charges/ Naples Daily News, 4/26/02 www.firstcoastnews.com Admitted child molester asks judge to waive probation, News4Jax, 7/3/08 (Stephen Lee Edmonds, FBC-Jacksonville) https://www.ourmidland.com/news/article/Ex-Deacon-Sentenced-for-Child-Molestation-7206480.php</p>	FL	SBC
Edwards	Alexander Lawrence Edwards	2016	<p>Alexander Edwards, volunteer youth minister, Eastside Baptist Church, Marietta, GA, was arrested on charges of molesting an 11-year-old Marietta boy.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of two counts of sexual battery against a child under 16 in 2017 in Cobb County. Ordered to serve three years in prison with credit for time served on Aug. 18, 2017. Registered sex offender in Georgia</p> <p>See Stafford and Fiek for other Eastside Baptist Church accounts.</p> <p>https://www.eastcobbnews.com/tag/alexander-edwards/</p> <p>https://www.mdjonline.com/news/another-former-eastside-baptist-employee-charged-with-sexual-battery/article_e123d5c6-35b9-11e6-a6d7-1bfb22bc7d8e.htm</p>	GA	SBC
Edwards	Douglas Scott Edwards	2017	<p>Douglas Scott Edwards, abused a teenage girl under the age of 16 from August –November 2017. In 2019, he was sentenced to 18 years in prison with 12 years suspended after pleading guilty to one count of sexual abuse of a minor at school, church, and his home. Edwards was ordered to 10 years of probation following his release from prison and required to register as a sex offender for life.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ketchikan, AK</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Ketchikan Gateway Borough, 2019</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to one count of sexual abuse of a minor. As part of the plea agreement, other charges were dropped, Alaska court records show. Ordered to register as a sex offender in Alaska.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>		


			https://www.juneauempire.com/news/ex-alaska-teacher-pastor-sentenced-for-sex-abuse-of-teen/		
Eland	Richard Eland	2010	<p>Failed to Report Abuse</p> <p>Richard Eland, elder, Valley Christian Church, Redstone, New Hampshire, found guilty for failing to report child sex abuse.</p> <p>Valley Christian Church, Conway, NH, was associated with the SBC. As of 3/4/2019, website stated the church is permanently closed.</p> <p>See Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon and Michael Wedge.</p> <p>http://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2010/01_02/2010_02_05_Colquhoun_PoliceChurch.htm</p> <p>N.H. Baptist minister, elders found guilty of failing to report abuse, <i>ABP</i>, 11/30/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p>Minister, elders guilty of not reporting abuse, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i>, 11/25/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p>Conway church elders found guilty of not reporting suspected child abuse, <i>WMWV Radio (NH)</i>, 11/23/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p>Conway hearing packed, <i>The Keene Sentinel</i>, 6/3/10 (Tim Dillmuth, Robert Gagnon, Michael Wedge, Richard Eland for a hearing on failure to report)</p> <p>Police: Church officials didn't report sex abuse, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i>, 2/5/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Michael Wedge, & Robert Gagnon)</p>	NH	SBC
Elliott	Thomas L. Elliott	2010	<p>Thomas Lee Elliott, youth minister, Autryville Baptist Church, Roseboro, NC, was arrested for soliciting a minor over the internet for a sexual act and attempted indecent liberties with a minor.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina with convictions of solicitation of a child by computer to commit a sex act and attempted indecent liberties with a minor. Received a suspended sentence and probation in 2011. Victim aged 14.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Youth minister faces charges in Guilford County, <i>The Biblical Recorder</i>, 10/25/10 (Thomas L. Elliott)</p> <p>Youth pastor arrested in sting, <i>The Sampson Independent</i>, 10/22/10 (Thomas L. Elliott)</p> <p>Clergy sexual abuse 'pervasive' co-author of study says, <i>ABP</i>, 10/1/10</p>	NC	SBC

Elliott	Stephen Emerson Elliott	2008	<p>Stephen Emerson Elliott, associate pastor, First Baptist Church of Lake Orion, was charged with sexually assaulting a 17-year-old [REDACTED]</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>Ex-pastor charged with sexual misconduct, <i>Lake Orion Review</i>, 2/27/08 (Stephen Emerson Elliott)</p> <p>Ex-pastor charged with sexual assault, 2/22/08 (Stephen Emerson Elliott)</p>	MI	Baptist Type Unknown
Elliott	Larry Edward Elliott	2015	<p>Larry Edward Elliott, 50, Baptist Pastor for 20 yrs., (Church Name Unstated), Boone, NC, pleaded guilty to sexually abusing a 15-yr-old student and was sentenced to 2 yrs. in prison.</p> <p>Listed on NC sex offenders registry, address Lansing, NC</p> <p>Watauga Democrat, 9/15</p>	NC	Baptist Type Unknown
Emerson	Zachary Reed Emerson	2009	<p>Zachary Reed Emerson, part-time youth employee, East Memorial Baptist Church, Prattville, AL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of enticing a child for immoral purposes in Alabama in 2011. Registered sex offender in Florida.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.wsfa.com/story/11664362/prattville-man-charged-with-enticing-a-minor/</p> <p>Former church worker arrested on child sex charges, <i>Prattville Progress</i>, 12/16/09 (Zachary Reed Emerson)</p> <p>Prattville man charged with enticing child for immoral purposes, <i>Montgomery Advertiser</i>, 12/11/09 (Zachary Reed Emerson)</p>	AL	SBC
Engle	Charles Engle	2013	<p>In 2013, Charles Engle, youth pastor, FBC, Mount Orab, OH, was arrested and charged with three counts of unlawful sexual contact with a minor in 2012.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of two counts of unlawful sexual conduct with a minor; served prison term from Oct. 17, 2013, to Oct. 14, 2015. Registered sex offender in Ohio.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://maysville-online.com/news/111840/mount-orab-minister-indicted-on-sex-charges</p> <p>http://www.wlwt.com/news/local-news/eastern-counties/brown-co-youth-pastor-accused-of-sex-with-teen/-/13603662/19974738/-/a33ldcz/-/index.html</p>	OH	SBC

			Gainesville Sun, 5/28/86		
Esarey	David Esarey	2008	<p>David Esarey, youth minister, Stepney Baptist Church, Monroe, CT, convicted of sexually assaulting and sending naked photos to a 15-year-old girl he was counseling was sentenced to 12 years suspended after he serves six years and followed by 15 years probation.</p> <p>Baptist Type Unknown https://www.ctpost.com/local/article/Nude-minister-s-conviction-upheld-4588200.php https://www.ctpost.com/news/article/Ex-youth-minister-convicted-of-sexually-420634.php</p> <p>Former youth minister convicted of sexual assault, <i>ABP</i>, 3/25/10 (David Esarey) Ex-youth minister convicted of sexually assaulting teen, <i>Connecticut Post</i>, 3/24/10 (David Esarey) Former youth minister pleads guilty to sending explicit emails to teen, <i>ABP</i>, 1/27/09 (David Esarey) Youth worker admits sending explicit e-mails, <i>Connecticut Post</i>, 1/27/09 (David Esarey) Baptist youth minister charged with child pornography, <i>ABP</i>, 11/7/08 (David Esarey)</p>	CT	Baptist Type Unknown
Farley	Lucia Farley	2003	<p>In 2003, Lucia Farley, 39, associate minister, Messiah Baptist Church, Bridgeport, CT, and former youth minister, Beacon Hill Evangelist Free Church, Monroe, CT, was convicted of abusing a 14-yr-old girl in 2000.</p> <p>Poynteronline (www.poynter.org) – Abuse Tracker</p> <p>Bridgeport (CT), <i>WTNH</i>, 8/23/03</p>	CT	Baptist - Type Unknown
Farmer	Patrick K. Farmer	2007	<p>In 2007, Patrick K. Farmer, 40, former Sunday School teacher, and paid child care worker, Paramount Baptist Church, 3801 S. Western St., Amarillo, TX, pleaded guilty and received 6 years deferred adjudication, fines, and community service for abusing 3 girls under 10 years old from 2000-03. There was a lawsuit against Paramount Baptist Church.</p> <p>Registered Sex Offender,</p> <p><i>Associated Press</i>, 8/2/07 <i>Amarillo Globe-News</i>, 8/1/07 <i>Ethics Daily</i>, 8/1/07</p>	TX	SBC

Farren	David Wayne Farren	2016	 <p>David Wayne Farren, sexually assaulted a 16-yr-old girl in 2013 when he was her youth pastor and another teenage girl he met at church. See sentencing below. He is to register as a sex offender upon release from prison.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITIONS: Lead Pastor, of Anchor Church in Texarkana and he worked as pastor and youth director other Texarkana-area churches - Heritage Baptist Church, Trinity Baptist Church and Faith Church.</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Bowie County, 2017</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to 10 counts of sexual assault; sentenced to 180 months in 2017 in negotiated plea agreement. In Arkansas state prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.thv11.com/article/news/local/texarkana-pastor-sentenced-to-15-years-for-sexual-abuse/91-480758190</p>	AR	SBC
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Felts	Timothy Ronald Felts	2009	<p>Timothy Ronald Felts, youth pastor, North Springfield Baptist Church, Springfield, TN</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual battery in 2009 and listed as a sex offender. Convicted again in 2016 of three counts of aggravated statutory rape as well as attempted aggravated sexual exploitation of a minor for offenses that occurred in 2015 and 2016. Serving a 14-year prison sentence in Tennessee.</p> <p>Felts is on the Tennessee Sex Offender Registry</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.tennessean.com/story/news/local/cheatham/2016/07/12/ex-ashland-city-business-owner-indicted-12-sex-charges/87001180/</p> <p>Youth minister faces sex charges, WSMV-Nashville, 6/9/09 (Timothy Felts)</p>	TN	SBC
Fiek	Gunther Fiek	2001	<p>In 2001, Gunther Fiek, 30, Martial arts instructor, Sunday School and soccer camp, Eastside Baptist Church, Marietta, GA, was sentenced to 90 years in prison for abusing multiple children between 1996-2000.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to more than 90 years in Cobb County, Ga., in 2001 after being convicted of 21 different felony offenses, including aggravated child molestation and felony child molestation, according to his Georgia prison and court records.</p> <p>See Edwards and Stafford for other Eastside Baptist Church accounts.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.bpnews.net/7002/manhunt-ends-for-church-member-accused-of-molesting-7-students www.wsbvtv.com, 10/19/01 https://www.eastcobbnews.com/tag/alexander-edwards/ https://www.mdjonline.com/news/another-former-eastside-baptist-employee-charged-with-sexual-battery/article_e123d5c6-35b9-11e6-a6d7-1bfb22bc7d8e.htm</p>	GA	SBC
Finney	Joshua Finney	2012	<p>Joshua Finney, youth pastor, FBC, Conestee, SC, sentenced to three years for second-degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor. He is to register as a sex offender for life.</p> <p>https://www.wyff4.com/article/former-youth-pastor-goes-to-prison-for-sex-crime/7007537</p>	SC	Baptist Type Independent

Fischer	Tonja Stovall Fisher	2002	 <p>Tonja Stovall Fishcer, former teacher</p> <p>Court of Conviction: Nueces County, 2002</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender for the sexual assault of a teenage male student. Given 10 years community supervision in 2002.</p> <p>Houston Chronicle has her on their database. I do not know what association she has with Southern Baptist. I have not found an article yet. Search Tonja Stovall Zamora, Tonja Fischer Zamora</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>	TX	SBC
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	<p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Flournoy	Shane Flournoy	2008	<p>Shane Flournoy, youth pastor, sign language teacher, dorm supervisor at theTX School for the Deaf</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of four charges of aggravated sexual assault of a child under 14 for abusing at least five boys in Harris County and separately convicted of having improper relations with a student in Travis County. He was prosecuted for offenses that occurred between 2000 and 2007. His victims included a student he molested as</p>	TX	SBC

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Freemon	Monte Ray Freemon	1998	In 1998, Monte Ray Freemon , 68, former deacon, FBC, Coppell, TX, was sentenced to 10 years in prison for molestation in 1997. www.reformation.com , 2/27/98	TX	SBC
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Fulton	Jeremy Fulton	2009	Jeremy Fulton , youth minister, after-school and summer camp programs at Mariner's Temple Baptist Church, NY, pleaded guilty to rape. Cleric guilty of raping churchgoing children , <i>North Country Gazette</i> , 4/5/11 (Jeremy Fulton) NYC youth minister pleads guilty in sex abuse case , <i>San Antonio Express-News</i> , 4/4/11 (Jeremy Fulton) Manhattan church perv reindicted for more victims , <i>NY Post</i> , 3/11/10 (Jeremy Fulton) NY youth minister accused of sexually abusing girl , <i>WCBS-TV</i> (New York), 12/5/09 (Jeremy Fulton) Police blotter: Minister rape charge , <i>The Villager</i> , 12/9/09 (Jeremy Fulton)	NY	Baptist Type Unknown
Gable	Jerney Patrick Gable	2007	In 2007, Jerney Patrick Gable , 31, former youth minister, FBC, 115 NE Solida Drive, Port St. Lucie, FL, pleaded no contest on charge of child abuse and was sentenced to 5 yrs. probation.	FL	SBC

			<i>Capital Times, 4/21/87</i>		
Garcia	Andres Garcia	2007	<p>In 2007, Andres Garcia, 71, pastor, Primera Iglesia Bautista del Sur Colirio, 1641 Franklin Road, Yuba City, CA, was sentenced to 270 days in jail, convicted of lewd and lascivious conduct to a 12-yr-old girl.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in California for conviction of lewd and lascivious conduct with a girl under 14 years old. Served less than a year, according to sex offender record</p> <p>Listed as a Registered Sex Offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>Appeal-Democrat, 7/24/07 and 5/11/07</i> www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	CA	SBC
Garcia	Lujon Augustin "Fernando" Garcia	1999	<p>In 1999, Lujon Augustin "Fernando" Garcia, 42, Hispanic Ministry, Abbeville Baptist Association, Greenwood, SC, was arrested for abusing a 13 –yr-old boy in 1999.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Charged with dozens of felonies in a scandal that shocked Hispanic congregants in Greenwood in 2000. Pleaded guilty to 47 charges in 2001 and admitted to abusing 23 children aged 5 to 13; other charges dropped in a plea deal. Sentenced to at least 50 years in prison. The Associated Press reported that police found a list of names and videotapes showing victims from Atlanta and Carson City, Nev. Incarcerated in South Carolina.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>Index-Journal</i></p>	SC	SBC
Garcia	Luis Federico Garcia	2006	<p>Luis Federico Garcia, pastor of Spanish ministries, First Baptist Church, Pelham, pleaded guilty to three charges of first-degree sexual abuse involving three girls younger than 12 years old.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender. Convicted in 2007 of three counts of sexual abuse in Shelby County, Ala. The victim was an 8-year-old female. Lives in the Dominican Republic.</p> <p>Bhamnews.com, December 12, 2006 AP 1/29/01</p> <p>3 girls ages 6,7,8 - Admitted molesting 23 victims ages 5-13</p>	AL	SBC
Garcia	Ruben A. Garcia	2016	<p>Ruben A. Garcia, associate pastor and youth pastor, Betania Baptist Church, Austin, TX,</p>	TX	SBC

			<p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://dannimoss.wordpress.com/2008/05/10/derek-gillett-pleads-guilty-to-child-molestation-30-year-sentence/</p>		
Gilmore	Tommy Gilmore	2006 Abuse 68-69	<p>Tommy Gilmore, former youth and education minister, First Baptist Church, Farmers Branch, TX, was accused by [REDACTED] of being sexually abused by Gilmore when she was 16 in 1968. On Jan. 25, 2006, she settled a civil suit with FBC Farmers Branch, TX. Tommy Gilmore also was former minister, FBC, Tyler, TX, former employee, FBC, Atlanta, GA, former Children's Minister, FBC, Oviedo, FL, Children's ministry, Cornerstone Community Church, Center, FL Florida.</p> <p>www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	TX GA FL	SBC


Gilyard	Darrell Gilyard	2008 and 2007	<p>In 2007, Darrell Gilyard, 45, pastor, Shiloh Metropolitan Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was investigated on allegations of inappropriate text messages on daughter's cell phone. According to reports, there are numerous past reports of inappropriate sexual misconduct with women in past churches. Gilyard has been:</p> <p>Pastor, Metropolitan Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL Pastor, Victory Baptist Church, Richardson, TX Pastor, Concord Missionary Baptist Church, Oak Cliff, TX, Assistant Pastor, Hilltop Baptist Church, Norman, OK</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida for two 2009 convictions of lewd and lascivious molestation of two teenage girls, one between 12 and 15 years old and another under 16. He went back to work at another church in 2012 after serving a three-year prison term. Worked at a large church in Dallas County in the 1990s, but he left the state for Florida after being publicly accused of molesting young congregants, according to articles published by the Dallas Morning News.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Former high-profile preacher admits to fathering child, ABP, 12/14/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Former pastor admits to fathering child, Florida Times-Union, 12/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Embattled Jacksonville pastor did father child in woman's case, Florida Times-Union, 12/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Jacksonville pastor begins prison sentence, Florida Times-Union, 6/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Ex-pastor sentenced on sex charges, News4Jax, 6/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Former Pastor Gilyard gets three years in prison, FirstCoastNews, 6/11/09 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video) Former rising star preacher pleads guilty to molestation, Associated Baptist Press, 5/21/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Former Shiloh pastor pleads guilty to molesting teen, FirstCoastNews, 5/21/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Ex-pastor pleads guilty to sex charges, News4Jax, 5/21/09 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video) Former Jacksonville pastor pleads guilty, will get 3 years, Florida Times-Union, 5/21/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Woman settles lawsuit against Jacksonville pastor, church, Florida Times-Union, 4/30/09 (Darrell Gilyard / Shiloh Metropolitan Baptist Church) Group protests against former pastor, News4Jax, 4/28/09 (Darrell Gilyard)("We see time and time again victims or witnesses or whistleblowers who have information that could help prosecutors but tend to stay silent.") Group protests against former pastor, WJXT-TV ((MSNBC), 4/28/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Jacksonville church was aware of pastor's sexual misconduct, insurer claims, Florida Times-Union, 3/13/09 (Darrell Gilyard) Woman says former Shiloh pastor fathered her baby, 11/12/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video) Phone records show pastor's lewd texts, CBS-47, 8/7/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Records list lewd texts, molestings by pastor, 8/6/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Transcripts appear to show pastor's sex talk with teens, News4Jax, 8/6/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video) Gilyard faces more charges, EthicsDaily, 4/2/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Former local pastor faces new child sex charges, CBS47, 3/27/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(video) Former pastor charged with molesting girl, News4JAX, 3/27/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(video) Gilyard waives pretrial appearance, 2/27/08 (Darrell Gilyard) Gilyard's former counselor speaks, 2/26/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(video)</p>	FL TX OK	SBC
---------	-----------------	---------------------	--	----------------	-----

		<p>Gilyard pleads not guilty to lewdness charge, <i>EthicsDaily</i>, 2/6/08 (Darrell Gilyard)</p> <p>Jacksonville pastor's attorney enters not guilty plea, 2/5/08 (Darrell Gilyard)</p> <p>Former Shiloh pastor pleads not guilty, 2/5/08 (Darrell Gilyard)</p> <p>Gilyard's former mentor embarrassed, <i>Fox30 News</i>, 1/15/08 (Darrell Gilyard / Paige Patterson)(Patterson describes Gilyard's prior conduct as "less than circumspect.")</p> <p>Gilyard charged on texts to teen, <i>Florida Times-Union</i>, 1/15/08 (Darrell Gilyard)</p> <p>Local pastor arrested; national religious leader accused of turning a blind eye, 1/15/08 (Darrell Gilyard / Paige Patterson)(with video)</p> <p>Former pastor charged with lewd conduct, 1/14/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(with video)</p> <p>Paige Patterson denies turning blind eye to clergy sex abuse, <i>EthicsDaily</i>, 1/11/08</p> <p>Gilyard, once darling of SBC elites, again forced to resign over sex, <i>ABP</i>, 1/11/08 (Darrell Gilyard)</p> <p>Sex abuse and Paige Patterson's blind eye & deaf ear, <i>The Big Daddy Weave blog</i>, 1/10/08 (Paige Patterson's role in Darrell Gilyard story)</p> <p>Group claims North Texas pastor overlooked abuse, <i>WFAA-TV</i>, 1/10/08 (Paige Patterson's role in Darrell Gilyard story)(with video)</p> <p>SNAP calls for suspension, investigation of seminary president's link to accused predator, <i>EthicsDaily</i>, 1/10/08 (Paige Patterson / Darrell Gilyard)</p> <p>Group wants seminary leader suspended, <i>Fort Worth Star-Telegram</i>, 1/10/08 (Paige Patterson's role in Darrell Gilyard story)</p> <p>Blog solicits reports about accused preacher predator, <i>EthicsDaily</i>, 1/8/08 (Darrell Gilyard)(Two former SBC presidents, Jerry Vines & Paige Patterson, had significant information, but failed to protect others.)</p> <p>Pastor resigns amid sex allegations, 1/7/08 (with video)(Darrell Gilyard)</p> <p>Former pastor arrested on charges he sent lewd text messages to 14-year-old girl, <i>EthicsDaily</i>, 1/16/08 (Darrell Gilyard)</p> <p>www.ethicsdaily.com, 12/28/07</p> <p>www.fox30online.com, 12/26/07</p> <p><i>The Florida Times-Union</i>, 12/24/07</p>		
--	--	--	--	--

Gleason	Henry David Gleason	2018	In 2018, Henry David Gleason , retired priest, Harmony Star Freewill Baptist Church, Claremore, OK, was charged with sexual abuse of three minor females, the youngest age seven. Retired Claremore pastor accused of molestation, sexual battery.	OK	Baptist Type Unknown
Goben	Gregory Charles Goben	1988	In 1988, Gregory Charles Goben , pastor, Outreach Baptist Church, Garland, TX, pleaded guilty to five charges of burglary of a habitation and sexual assault and five charges of aggravated sexual assault and was sentenced to 10 life terms. http://www.chron.com/CDA/archives/archive.mpl/1988_565891/minister-gets-10-life-terms-in-rapes-burglaries.html - I can't open http://www.tdcj.texas.gov/	TX	SBC
Golatt	Angelo "Doggie" Golatt	2012	Angelo "Doggie" Golatt , youth pastor, Buhl's Calvary Assembly of God and former youth leader, Donahue Family Church, Pineville, LA, where the male victims between ages 9-19 attended. Why Does HC Have as SBC OUTCOME: Sentenced in March 2012 to four counts of forcible rape; serving a 40-year sentence in Louisiana state prison, according to an interview with a Louisiana prison spokesman. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://magicvalley.com/news/local/west-end/former-buhl-youth-pastor-held-in-louisiana-for-more-than/article_df714204-6bca-11e0-bfd8-001cc4c03286.html	LA	SBC
Goodrich	Brian "Doug" Goodrich, Jr.	2007	In 2007, Brian "Doug" Goodrich, Jr. , 26, volunteer youth worker and SEBTS student, Providence Baptist Church, Raleigh, NC, was sentenced to 13 yrs. in prison in exchange for guilty pleas on 2 counts of statutory sex offense, 4 counts of 1 st degree sexual exploitation of minor, 2 counts of taking indecent liberties with a child (8 boys ages 13-15 who were part of Bible study). The abuse occurred in 2005 while intern at Providence Baptist Church. OUTCOME: Serving a 13-year minimum prison sentence for six felonies, including two counts of statutory rape and four counts of sexual exploitation of a minor. Incarcerated in North Carolina. Scheduled release date listed as Aug.13, 2020. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database www.ethicsdaily.com , 8/21/07, 9/19/07, www.Newsobserver.com , 8/17/07 and 18/07 www.wral.com , 12/15/07	NC	SBC

			<p>Not on SBC Workspace</p> <p>https://www.mercurynews.com/2013/06/26/northern-california-pastor-sentenced-to-eight-years-for-statutory-rape/ Pastor pleads guilty to sex with minor charges, www.news10.net, 5-23-13 http://www.news10.net/news/article/246169/2/Wheatland-pastor-pleads-guilty-to-sex-with-minor-charges</p>		
Gray	David Ray Gray	2010	<p>In 2010, David Ray Gray, 61, minister of music, Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Scurry, TX, was sentenced to five years in federal prison, following his guilty plea in February 2010 to a two-count indictment charging felony child pornography offenses in 2009. Kindeade also ordered Gray to serve a 10-year term of supervised release following his incarceration. He must surrender to the Bureau of Prisons on May 24, 2011.</p> <p>https://www.justice.gov/archive/usao/txn/PressRel11/gray_david_PSC_sen_pr.html</p> <p>Kaufman County church official indicted for child porn, <i>The Herald Banner (Greenville, TX)</i>, 12/18/09 (David Ray Gray) Baptist music minister arrested on child porn charges, <i>Fort Worth Star-Telegram</i>, 12/3/09 (David Ray Gray)</p>	TX	Baptist Type Unknown
Gray	Robert "Bob" Gray	2006 Abuse 1980s	<p>Deceased</p> <p>Robert "Bob" Gray, 80, former pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was charged with 2 counts of capital sexual battery for abusing two 9 year old girls in the 1980s and a 9 year old girl in 1947. Gray was also assistant pastor, Hampton Baptist Church, ?, ? Gray's death ended the criminal case but not the civil lawsuit.</p> <p>Judge says sexual abuse case involving repressed memory may proceed, <i>EthicsDaily</i>, 2/25/08 (Bob Gray / Trinity Baptist) Decision coming soon on Trinity lawsuit, 2/11/08 (Bob Gray) www.news4jax.com, 5/23/06 www.firstcoastnews.com, 10/26/06</p>	FL	SBC
Greene	Edward D. Greene	2008	<p>Edward Greene, youth pastor of Marquette Manor Baptist Church, Downers Grove, IL, was indicted on 3 felony charges of criminal sexual assault of a 14 yr old girl from 1994-99. Greene pleaded guilty to sexual assault and was sentenced to four years in state prison. He sexually abused a 14-year-old girl from 1994-99.</p> <p>See Greene/Stima/Blattel/Puga. They were all from Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL.</p> <p>http://www.mysuburbanlife.com/2008/04/23/updated-alleged-victim-files-suit-against-baptist-church-former-pastor/zi64zu7/ - Updated: Alleged victim files suit against Baptist church, former pastor, My Suburban Life, 4/23/08 (Edward Greene – Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL) Downers Grove church sued in sex assault case, 4/23/08 (Edward Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga)</p>	NC	Baptist Type Independent

			<p>Ex-youth pastor sentenced to prison for molesting teen girl, 3/28/08 (Edward Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga)</p> <p>Ex-youth pastor sentenced in sex assault, 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga)</p> <p>www.aboms.com – Abominations, posted 4/18/06</p>		
Griffin	James Robert Griffin	2007	<p>James Robert Griffin, 67, volunteer associate pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Slidell, LA, and volunteer, Grace Memorial Baptist Church, Slidell, LA, was charged with 2 counts of aggravated sex crimes involving juveniles and 100 counts of possession of child pornography. 2 girls ages 13 and 15 in 2006.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of aggravated [REDACTED] and pornography involving juveniles in 2009. Registered sex offender in Louisiana but listed as non-complaint for moving without notification.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>The Times-Picayune</i>, New Orleans, LA, 10/27/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	LA	SBC
Grose	Scott Grose	2008	<p>Scott Grose, youth volunteer, First Baptist Church, Sellersburg, IN</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced in 2010 (following a guilty plea) to 20 years on charges of child molestation and sexual misconduct with a minor. Incarcerated in Indiana. In 2008, he was ordered to complete six years probation after pleading guilty to two counts of child solicitation charge and ordered to register as a sex offender</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Church volunteer wanted by police turns himself in, 7/8/08 (Scott Grose)(video)</p> <p>Police search for man wanted in child molestation cases, 7/7/08 (Scott Grose)</p>	IN	SBC
Guenther	Kyle Guenther	2002	<p>The former minister of a southeast Kansas Baptist Church has been charged with molesting a teen-age girl. 37-yr-old, Kyle Guenther of Iola was charged Wednesday in Allen County with five counts of aggravated indecent liberties with a child, and four counts of aggravated sodomy. County Attorney Nanette Kemmerly-Weber says the charges stem from 15 alleged incidents between Guenther and the girl. The girl was 14 in November 1999 when the alleged assaults began.</p> <p>Don't know name of church</p> <p>Kyle Edwin Guenther is listed on MO Sex Offender Registry. - CHECK</p> <p>MSNBC.com, 1/31/02</p>	KA MO	Baptist Type Unknown



Haby	Dan William Haby Jr.	2016	 <p>Dan William Haby Jr., 52, abused 2 teenage boys. Haby pleaded guilty to two of six charges of indecency with a child. Sentenced him to seven years of deferred adjudication probation. As long as he abides by the terms of his sentence his case will be dismissed with not conviction on this record after 7 years. He must register as a sex offender for life. He must receive sex offender treatment and counseling and avoid contact with anyone younger than 17.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Cowboy Way Church, Alvarado, TX CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Stockyards Community Church, Alvarado, TX – Now Defunt</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Tarrant County, 2016</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Texas who pleaded guilty to indecency with a child by sexual contact in 2016 in exchange for seven years probation and deferred adjudication. Victims were teenage boys.</p> <p>https://www.cleburnetimesreview.com/news/former-alvarado-pastor-admits-to-indecency-with-children/article_7c5ff410-c9ff-11e5-bdc1-6fe172a3f4f3.html</p>	TX	SBC
Halsey	Thomas Warren Halsey	2014	<p>Thomas Warren Halsey, deacon, First Baptist Church , Leesburg, was found guilty 2016 for abuse than happened in 2014.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual battery and lewd and lascivious molestation of a child under 12. Sentenced to life in July 2016, according to court and prison records. Incarcerated in Florida</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.dailycommercial.com/article/20160330/News/303309988 http://articles.orlandosentinel.com/2014-03-28/news/os-church-deacon-child-sex-abuse-20140328_1_church-deacon-tree-house-abusing-girl</p>	FL	SBC
Hambright	Gary Willard Hambright	1987	<p>Deceased</p> <p>In 1987, Gary Willard Hambright, 35, ordained Southern Baptist without pulpit, San Francisco, CA, was accused of abusing multiple boys.</p> <p>Was he convicted/sentenced?</p> <p>https://www.upi.com/Archives/1988/02/17/Presidio-molestation-case-collapses/1618572072400/</p>	CA	SBC

			<i>San Francisco Chronicle, 11/5/87</i>		
Hammonds	Carlton F. Hammonds	2009	<p>Carlton F. Hammonds, pastor, Willows Baptist Church, Willows, CA, found guilty of annoying or molesting a girl under 18 years old.</p> <p>Not on SBC Workspace, May be Fundaments Baptist</p> <p>Rape allegation stuns prosecutor, defense, <i>Orland Press-Register (CA)</i>, 9/28/10 (Carlton F. Hammonds) Three testify pastor sexually abused them, <i>Willows Journal</i>, 9/27/10 (Carlton F. Hammonds) Pastor's sex-crimes case set for jury trial, <i>Willows Journal (CA)</i>, 9/9/10 (Carlton F. Hammonds) Pastor charged with sexual abuse posts bail, <i>Orland Press Register</i>, 11/27/09 (Carlton Hammonds) Willows pastor arrested for alleged sexual assault on minor, <i>Chico Enterprise-Record</i>, 11/23/09 (Carlton Farnsworth Hammond)</p>	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
Hampsch	Derrick "Duke" Hampsch	2015	<p>In 2015, Derrick "Duke" Hampsch, youth pastor, First Baptist Church, Vincennes, IN, pleaded guilty to sexual misconduct for groping a 14-year old girl and was sentenced to a 20-year sentence for sex acts with members of his youth group. https://www.heraldbulletin.com/news/local_news/youth-pastor-sentenced-to-years/article_d7173f9e-1910-11e5-8e1b-e36502a9b033.html</p> <p>Youth pastor sentenced to 20 years.</p>	IN	Baptist Type American Baptist
Han	Timothy Han	2009	<p>Timothy Han, church youth group leader, Miracle Land Korean Baptist Church, Cypress, CA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2009. Sentenced to 90 days and three years probation for unlawful sexual intercourse with a minor three years younger than the perpetrator and contributing to the delinquency of a minor, according to Orange County court records.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>OC church youth leader gets jail time for having sex with minor, <i>Southern California Public Radio</i>, 12/24/09 (Timothy Han) Church leader gets 90 days for sex with minor, <i>The Orange County Register</i>, 12/24/09 (Timothy Han) Youth group leader accused of having sex with teen, <i>Los Angeles Times</i>, 8/20/09 (Timothy Han)</p>	CA	SBC
Haney (see Denton Info.)	Steven C. Haney	2009 Abuse 2001	<p>In 2001, Steven C. Haney, 47, Former Pastor, Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Cordova, TN, the grand jury handed down criminal indictments, rape, 3 counts of sexual battery by authority figure for assaulting a 15 yr. old boy.</p> <p>Registered se offender in Tennessee. Convicted of a 2003 sexual battery by an authority figure and of a 2001 rape in state court.</p>	TN	SBC

			<p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Former Southern Baptist pastor pleads guilty to sexual abuse, <i>ABP</i>, 4/30/09 (Steven C. Haney / David Pierce)("Brown asked Southern Baptist leaders to create a national database of clergy convicted, admitted or credibly accused of sexual abuse and create an independent review board to receive and investigate allegations of sexual misconduct.... [T]he SBC Executive Committee opted against the proposal, saying the convention lacked authority to investigate local churches. <i>Time</i> magazine ranked that denial one of the top 10 'under-reported' stories of the year.")</p> <p>Former Cordova pastor pleads guilty to sex charges involving boys, <i>Memphis Commercial Appeal</i>, 4/29/09 (Steven C. Haney)</p> <p>Denomination – Southern Baptist</p> <p>www.EthicsDaily.com, 9/20/07 and 10/17/07</p> <p><i>Memphis Commercial Appeal</i></p> <p><i>Commercialappeal.com</i> 8/30/07</p> <p>WMC-TV Memphis 7/14/07, 7/20/07</p>		
Hankins	Jason Michael Hankins	2016	<p>Jason Michael Hankins, former staff member, Shades Crest Baptist Church, Family Life Center, Birmingham, AL, was sentenced to 30 years in prison for sexual exploitation of a child, plus 20 more years of possessing child pornography. He will remain on supervised release for the rest of his life.</p> <p>https://www.al.com/news/birmingham/2016/08/former_church.html</p> <p>https://www.al.com/news/birmingham/2015/05/former_hoover_church_worker_pl.html</p>	AL	SBC
Hannah	Jeff Hannah	2007	<p>Jeff Hannah, 42, preacher, taught Sunday School, and Lead Worship Music, FBC, Romeoville, IL</p> <p>In 1996, Hannah (31) was former youth pastor, Crossroads Church, Libertyville,</p> <p>In 1994, Hannah abused 4 teenage girls ages 15 and 17. Hannah was sentenced to 9 yrs. in prison.</p> <p>In 1996, he was sentenced to 9 yrs. in prison - served 5 yrs. He was paroled in 2001 and began preaching at FBC Romeoville.</p> <p>Listed on Sex Offender Registry</p> <p><i>Chicago Sun-Times</i>, 8/25/07, 8/22/07, and 8/21/07</p> <p><i>Chicago Tribune</i>, 10/11/96 and 8/20/07</p> <p>www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	IL	SBC
Hanson	Frederick Douglas Hanson	2008	<p>Frederick Douglas Hanson, minister, Free Will Baptist Church in Plaster Rock, New Brunswick, Canada, was sentenced to 18 months in jail on one count of sexual exploitation and one count of sexual interference.</p> <p>https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/former-baptist-minister-sentenced-for-sexual-touching-1.927716</p>	Canada	Baptist Type Unknown


			<p>Former Baptist minister Fred Hanson sentenced to 18 months for sexual touching, <i>Canadian Crime News</i>, 6/19/10 (Fred Hanson)</p> <p>Ex-pastor Fred Hanson gets 18 months for sex crimes, <i>The Bugle-Observer (Canada)</i>, 6/19/10 (Fred Hanson)</p> <p>Pastor's trial on sex abuse allegations underway today, <i>Daily Gleaner (Canada)</i>, 1/11/10 (Frederick Douglas Hanson)</p> <p>New Brunswick clergyman facing charges, <i>The Globe and Mail</i>, 8/7/08 (Fred Douglas Hanson)</p>		
Harmon	Clyde. Stephen Harmon	2010	<p>In 2004, Clyde. Stephen Harmon, pastor for 15 yrs., Maineville Baptist Church, Maineville, OH and former employee, Landmark Baptist Temple. He pleaded guilty to molesting 5 boys ages 12-15.</p> <p>Local Baptist camp being sued, <i>Commonwealth Journal (Somerset, KY)</i>, 2/6/10 (Claude Stephen Harmon)</p> <p>WLWT.com, 10/4/04</p>	OH	Baptist - Type Unknown
Harris	James Benjamin Harris	2012	<p>James Benjamin Harris, volunteer middle school Sunday School teacher, youth counselor, Brookwood Baptist Church, Lawrenceville, GA. Passed a background check done by the church.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted, following guilty pleas, of three counts of child molestation and one of enticing a child for indecent purposes in Gwinnett County, Ga. Sentenced in 2012 to 12 years confinement years, three years probation on first charge and 15 years probation on remaining three charges. Incarcerated in Georgia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.ajc.com/news/local/sunday-school-teacher-charged-with-molesting-year-old/3h8I3jTNcP4mspd2kEyKOL/</p> <p>Sunday School teacher charged with molesting 14-year-old, <i>Atlanta Journal-Constitution</i>, 1/19/11 (James Benjamin Harris)</p> <p>Church counselor charged with molestation, <i>Gwinnett Daily Post</i>, 1/18/11 (James Benjamin Harris)</p>	GA	SBC
Harris	John J. Harris Jr.	2009	<p>John H. Harris, Jr. preacher, Galilee Baptist Church, Trenton, NJ, agreed to pay a former church employee \$50,000 to resolve allegations the woman was sexually harassed by the pastor and then fired after reporting his alleged conduct to church officials.</p> <p>Baptist Type Unknown</p> <p>https://www.nj.com/news/index.ssf/2009/09/trenton_church_pastor_charged.html</p> <p>https://www.nj.com/mercer/index.ssf/2010/07/trenton_church_to_pay_50000_to.html</p>	NJ	Baptist Type Unknown

			<p>Former Greene pastor charged with probation violation, <i>Journal Courier</i> (Jacksonville, IL), 1/16/09 (Jeffrey D. Heberlein) <i>The Quincy Herald-Whig</i>, October 4, 2006</p>		
Heffer	Kevin Scott Heffner	2018	<p>In 2018, Kevin Scott Heffner, pastor, Victory Baptist Church and private school principal, Ruffin, NC, was sentenced to a minimum of 25 years in prison without the chance of parole after pleading guilty to performing inappropriate sex acts and sending a dozen nude picture to one of his minor female students who was also a member of his congregation.</p> <p>https://www.greensboro.com/rockingham_now/news/crime/former-ruffin-pastor-sentenced-to-years-in-prison-for-sex/article_175cee5e-f438-11e8-ac3f-e7ba570a7b9a.html</p> <p>NC pastor and principal accused of sex offenses with a minor faces \$1 million bond.</p>	NC	Baptist Type KJV Independent
Hendrickss	William Murray Hendricks Jr.	1989	<p>William Murray Hendricks Jr., 50, pastor, Clay Hill Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL pleaded guilty to sexually abusing a 7 yr old girl in 1998.</p> <p>Registered on FL Sex Offenders Registry.</p> <p><i>Florida Times-Union</i>, 9/19/89</p>	FL	SBC
Hendrix	Paul "Kevin" Hendrix	2012	<p>Paul "Kevin" Hendrix, youth minister, FBC in Cherokee Village, AR, admitted he had engaged in sexual activities with a 14-year-old girl. He was fined \$3,500, was sentenced to 120 month probation and must register as a sex offender.</p> <p>http://www.kait8.com/story/19034037/former-youth-pastor-ordered-to-register-as-sex-offender/</p> <p>Youth Minister Charged, myspringriver.com, 7/4/12, myspringriver.com</p>	AR	SBC
Hill	Gregory Martin Hill	2011	<p>Between Nov 1, 2009 – Sept. 1, 2010, Gregory Martin Hill was a church youth group worker at FBC, Dillon, SC, and he and 14 and 15 year old girls exchanged videos of sexual nature of themselves electronically,</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted (following a guilty plea) in 2012 of disseminating harmful materials to minors and received 10 years suspended sentence and five years probation. Registered sex offender in South Carolina.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.scnw.com/news/local/article_794932e5-74cf-5e68-a573-ef1d0178a607.html</p> <p>"Police: Former football coach used position as church leader to sexually abuse teens" by Tony Brown, 6.15.2011, www.carolinalive.com</p>	SC	SBC

Hill	Danny O. Hill	2005	 <p>In 2005, Danny O. Hill, 54, (Church Name Unstated), Gibson City, IL, and Fisher, IL, was sentenced to 4 yrs. in prison for sexually abusing a teenage girls over a 6 year period. Listed on IL sex offenders registry – address Department of Corrections</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Illinois who was convicted in August 2005 of sexual assault. During his trial, jurors heard recordings police made of phone calls between Hill and the victim, according to KSHAW.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Heartlandvalues.blogspot.com www.pantagraph.com, 11/2/05</p>	IL	SBC
Hill	Thomas Bradley Hill	2000	 <p>Thomas Bradley Hill – When Hill was 20 he took an 8-yr.-old girl out of her Sunday School class on several occasions. He was arrested and sentenced as stated below.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Youth volunteer, First Baptist Church on Fairmont Parkway, Houston, TX</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Harris County, 2000</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted after pleading guilty to indecency with a child (8-year-old female) with sexual contact in 2000. Served six years in prison. Released. Registered sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.chron.com/neighborhood/article/Indecency-charge-stems-from-friendship-made-9917917.php</p>	TX	SBC

			<p>06/15/2009 ESPECIALLY AGGRAVATED SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF A MINOR, 03/10/2007 CRIMINAL ATTEMPT TO COMMIT AGGRAVATED SEXUAL BATTERY</p> <p>Registered Sex Offender in Tennessee – See if current</p> <p>Former church volunteer gets 50 years for raping boys, <i>Knoxville News Sentinel</i>, 6/18/10 (Randall T. Hollifield) Youth volunteer at Knox County church charged with child rape, <i>The Tennessean</i>, 7/1/09 (Randall Thomas Hollifield, "youth pastor" at New Beverly Baptist Church) Church worker accused of sex acts with pre-teen boy; photos found, <i>Knoxville News Sentinel</i>, 6/30/09 (Randall Thomas Hollifield)</p>		
Holmes	Larry Michael Holmes	2001	<p>In 2001, Larry Michael Holmes, 53, former minister, Bishop Baptist Church, Oconee County, GA, was convicted of abusing a 14-yr-old girl.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Georgia for 2001 convictions of aggravated child molestation and child molestation.</p> <p>Listed on GA Sex Offenders Registry. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>Athens Banner-Herald</i>, July 24, 2001</p>	GA	SBC
Honeycutt	Roy Mace Honeycutt, II,	2007	<p>In 2007, Roy Mace Honeycutt, II, 63, pastor, affiliated with at least 2 churches, Bethel Baptist Church, Asheville, NC, and Trinity Baptist Church, Mars Hill, NC, was charged with 6 counts of indecent liberties with a child and 2 counts of 1st degree sex offense with a boy under age 13. The crimes dated back to the 1960s: 1 boy under age of 13, 2 boys under age of 16. The offenses occurred in 1968, 1974, and 1986.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina with four convictions, including first-degree sexual offense with a child under 13 and indecent liberties with a minor. His offenses occurred in 1986, and he was convicted June 25, 2008. Released in 2011</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Ashville Citizen-Times, 3/13/07 and 3/15/07</p> <p>www.EthicsDaily.com, 3/27/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	NC	SBC
Hoppe	Scott Hoppe	2008	<p>Scott Hoppe, assistant pastor, Grace Church, Burlington, WI, pleaded guilty to one count of first-degree sexual assault of a child younger than 13 after admitting in sex offender treatment that he molested two [REDACTED] between April 2000 and May 2002.</p>	WI	Baptist Type Unknown


			<p>The married father of six said he not only molested two infant girls, but went on to groom and then molest a teenage girl in 2005. He was released from prison in 2011 then was sentenced to seven years in prison followed by eight years no extended supervision.</p> <p>Hoppe must register as a sex offender for life.</p> <p><u>Former pastor sentenced for sexual relationship with youth-group member</u>, 4/1/08 (Scott Hoppe)(video) <u>Pastor accused of sexual abuse, headed to prison</u>, 1/3/08 (Scott Hoppe)(with video)</p>		
██████	██████ ██████	██████	██████ ████████████████████████ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██████████ ██████	██	████
Howell	Lyndon Howell		<p>In 2001, Lyndon Howell, associate pastor, Community Missionary Baptist Church, Delray Beach, FL, was arrested for abusing a child.</p> <p>Type-unknown – Missionary Baptist Church</p> <p>Source???</p>	FL	Baptist Type Unknown
Hubner	John Gleason Hubner	2009 Abuse 2002	<p>In 2002, John Gleason Hubner, 59, worked with youth at FBC, Columbia, SC. He served sentence in Maine. As of 6/02, he was awaiting trial in SC. Currently incarcerated for abusing 2 teenage girls in SC. ? number of girls in Maine.</p> <p>Listed on Sex Offender Registry.</p> <p><u>S.C. court upholds sex abuse rulings</u>, <i>The State</i>, 8/18/09 (John Hubner) <u>Supreme Court upholds conviction of ex-deacon</u>, <i>The State</i>, 8/17/09 (John Hubner) www.state.com, 6/13/02 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	SC	SBC

Huckaby	Melissa Huckaby	2009	<p>Melissa Huckaby, volunteered as a Sunday school teacher at her grandfather's Clover Road Baptist Church in Tracy, CA, pleaded guilty to first-degree murder of an 8-year-old girl in a surprise plea deal. Prosecutors agreed to drop the two counts of rape and lewd or lascivious conduct with a child that would have meant the death penalty if Huckaby had been convicted of all charges.</p> <p>Cantu suspect cries in court as charges read, CBS-13 (CA), 4/14/09 (Melissa Huckaby) Teacher arrested after body of girl pupil, 8, is found in suitcase, The Times, 4/13/09 (Melissa Huckaby) Suspect in Tracy slaying is church-going mom, San Francisco Chronicle, 4/12/09 (Melissa Huckaby)</p>	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
Hudson	Forrest Lee Hudson	2007	<p>In 2007, Forrest Lee Hudson, 65, pastor, Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church, 6606 160th St. E, Puyallup, WA, was charged with 1 count of 1st degree child molestation and 3 counts of 2nd degree molestation against 2 sisters now ages 12 and 13.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2010 to two counts of assault of a child in the third degree, Pierce County court records show. Other charges dismissed as part of a plea deal. The assault counts plea did not include allegations of sexual motivation, according to a sentencing memo.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>The News Tribune</i>, 12/3/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	WA	SBC
Hughes	Jude Dayton Hughes	2016	 <p>Jude Dayton Hughes, 50, pastor of Jonas Ridge Baptist Church and Avery County High School custodian sent pornographic photos of himself to a 17-year-old girl. See sentencing below.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Jonas Ridge Baptist Church</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Avery County, 2016</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in North Carolina for 2016 conviction of taking indecent liberties with a student, aged 17. Sentenced to 12-months probation.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wsocvtv.com/news/local/avery-county-pastor-accused-of-sex-crime-deputies-say/187881384/</p> <p>https://www.averyjournal.com/news/hughes-faces-additional-charges/article_fe42fc67-0f3c-5f49-b44a-d7ceadfc77f1.html</p>	NC	SBC


Hughey	Les Hughey	2018	<p>Not Reported to Police</p> <p>In 2018, more than 40 years after the assault, Les Hughey, interim youth minister, First Baptist Church, Modesto, CA, has been accused for having sex with girls as young as 17. He was removed from his position. There was no police investigation. Currently Hughey is the senior pastor at Highlands Church, a nondenominational church in Scottsdale, AZ. Recently, Hughley made a statement and confessed to the sexual relationships he had while married and serving FBC, Modesto.</p> <p>In 2010, First Baptist Church Modesto, CA, became CrossPoint Community Church.</p> <p>https://www.modbee.com/news/article209378504.html</p>	CA AZ	Baptist Type Unknown
Hull	Nathaniel Hull Jr.	2015	<p>In 2015, Nathaniel Hull Jr., preacher's son, First Baptist Church, West Helena, AR, was arrested for rape of a 13-year old girl. DNA confirms the victim's baby is the offender's.</p> <p>Phillips County preacher charged with rape of 13-year-old.</p>	AR	Baptist Type Unknown
Humphrey	Joshua Humphrey	2010	<p>In 2010, Joshua Humphrey, 21, volunteer youth leader, Zion Baptist Church, Braselton, GA, was charged with two counts of sodomy, aggravated child molestation, enticing a child for indecent purposes, public indecency, cruelty to children and simple battery.</p> <p>The church said Humphrey was not a youth leader, but was in the process of being checked out and interviewed for the position. The church had not yet run a criminal background check.</p> <p>Humphrey pleaded guilty to two counts of child molestation and was sentenced to 20 years . See lawsuit attached to file.</p> <p>http://www.braseltonnewstoday.com/archives/5338-Church-youth-leader-in-training-charged-with-molestation.html</p> <p>Church 'youth leader in training' charged with molestation, <i>Braselton News Today</i> (GA), 11/3/10 (Joshua Humphrey)(Zion Baptist Church in Braselton, SBC-affiliated)(As reported, he shared a house with a registered sex offender.)</p>	GA	Baptist Type USA
Huneycutt	Kenneth Wayne Huneycutt	2008	<p>Kenneth Way Huneycutt, former pastor, New Hope Baptist Church, Ada, OK, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 13 years in prison for molesting two young boys.</p> <p>Ada preacher charged with molesting young boys, <i>Oklahoman</i>, 12/24/08 (Kenneth Wayne Huneycutt) Neighbors shocked as pastor accused of molesting boys, <i>KOCO-5</i> (Oklahoma City), 12/24/08 (Kenneth Wayne Huneycutt) Ada preacher accused of child molestation, <i>Ada Evening News</i>, 12/23/08 (Kenneth Wayne Huneycutt)</p>	OK	Baptist Type Independent Fundamental

Hunter	Gary Hunter	2004	<p>Gary Hunter, pastor, Greater Saint James Baptist Church, Las Vegas, NV, was arrested for failure to register as sex offender. Multiple prior accounts</p> <p><i>Law Vegas Now</i></p>	NV	Baptist Type Unknown
Hutcheson	Jerry Hutcheson	2007	<p>Jerry Hutcheson, pastor, Red Oak Baptist Church, Baker, FL, sexually abused an 86-year-old woman and was convicted to 4 years in prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of first-degree sexual abuse in Alabama in 2007 and served four years in prison. Released. Registered sex offender in Alabama. Previously registered in Tennessee based on a 2004 sexual abuse offense</p> <p>Sex Offender Registry – He is suppose to register.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.nwfailynews.com/article/10578 http://community.emeraldcoast.com/entertainment/alabama_20682___article.html/woman_pastor.html</p>	FL	SBC
Hutter	Derek Wayne Hutter	2015	<p>Derek Wayne Hutter, youth minister, Garland Baptist Church</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to charge of enticement of a minor and sentenced in 2015 to 264 months in federal prison. Based on federal court records, this charge was based on allegations that defendant coerced a teenage girl via email, cellphone, and the internet, into sending him images of her genitals. Defendant has since</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.dallasnews.com/news/crime/2015/10/07/former-garland-youth-minister-sentenced-to-22-years-in-prison-for-enticing-13-year-old-into-sexual-relationship</p>	TX	SBC
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Hyles	Joshua Ross Hyles	2003	<p>In 2003, Joshua Ross Hyles, ?????????????? was convicted of indecency with child sexual contact with 16-yr-old girl. Sentenced to probation.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender for conviction in 2003 of indecency with a child by sexual contact. Sentenced to seven years probation on April 9, 2003, per sex offender registry Discharged from probation. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Sex Offender Registry</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>BGCT website www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	TX	SBC
Ivey	Joe Nix Ivey	2012	<p>Joe Nix Ivey, pastor at Barnesville Baptist Church, Walkersville, MD, pleaded guilty to sexually abusing a girl.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to a second-degree sex offense in 2012 and received a four-year prison sentence (20 years with all but four suspended). Registered sex offender in Frederick County, Md.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>"Maryland: Baptist pastor guilty of child sex abuse" by Ryan Marshall, 2/7/12</p>	MD	SBC
Jackson	Dirk P. Jackson	2011	<p>Dirk P. Jackson, teacher, pastor, First Baptist Church, Port Orchard, WA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Kitsap County, Wash. Sentenced to 41 months in prison in 2011 after pleading guilty to two counts of indecent liberties with a child. Unclear how much time he served.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Port Orchard pastor charged with raping 12-year-old girl, <i>Oregon Herald</i>, 2/19/11 (Dirk P. Jackson) Port Orchard minister admits on tape to rape of girl, <i>KOMO-News</i>, 2/17/11 (Dirk P. Jackson)(with video)(pdf copy) Child rape charges filed against South Kitsap pastor, <i>Kitsap Sun</i>, 2/17/11 (Dirk P. Jackson) SK pastor arrested on child rape, <i>Port Orchard Independent</i>, 2/16/11 (Dirk P. Jackson)</p>	WA	SBC
Jackson	Jason Jackson	2008	<p>Jason Jackson, Sunday school teacher, Main Street Baptist Church, Alexandria, pleaded guilty and sentenced to six months in jail and 5 years' probation for against an 11 year old girl that lasted for 5 years.</p> <p>http://news.nky.com</p>	KY	SBC

Janney	John Janney Sr.	1985	In 1985, John Janney Sr. , pastor, Calvary Bible Baptist Church, Bridgeton, NJ, pleaded guilty of abusing 3 male foster children. Bridgeton Evening News, 12/26/85	NJ	Baptist Type Unknown
Jarrell	Matt Jarrell	2011	Matt Jarrell , former pastor, Open Door Baptist Church, Mesquite, TX, committed suicide in a West Virginia jail where he was facing rape charges. Steven Aaron Winn, Larry Winn, Matt Jarrell, Donald Lewis, and Robert A. Ross are all associated with Open Door Baptist Church, Mesquite, TX https://www.christianpost.com/news/texas-pastor-arrested-failing-report-sexual-assault-church-stands-by-him.html	TX And WV	Baptist Type Fundamental
Jean	Fritzner Jean	2008	In 2007, Fritzner Jean , 35, former pastor, First Haitian Baptist Church of Jesus Christ, Green Cove Springs, FL, (P.O. Box 1803, Orange Park, FL) was charged with 1 count of lewd battery and 2 counts of unlawful sexual activity with a minor. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida for unlawful sexual activity with a 16- or 17-year-old. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <i>Associated Press, 5/12/07</i> <i>The Florida Times-Union</i> www.JacksonvilleSun.com www.stopbaptistpredators.org	FL	SBC
Jenkins	Jonathan Lamont Jenkins	2018	 Jonathan Lamont Jenkins , youth pastor, Starlight Baptist Church, Santa Ana, CA, arrested for aggravated sexual assault of a 12-year-old girl in his church. Not on SBC Workspace Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.lawenforcementtoday.com/youth-pastor-arrested-aggravated-sexual-assault-student/	CA	Baptist Type Unknown

Jenkins	Robert Thomas Jenkins-Hayes	2006	<p>Robert Thomas Jenkins-Hayes, 42, was arrested in 2005 after a 15-yr-old boy came forward with allegations. Pastor reported he was aware of instances when he had kissed boys on the lips and embraced them for too long. The police had never been officially reported.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Church youth volunteer and volunteer with the AWANA program for youth, Rocky Bayou Baptist Church, Niceville, FL</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Okaloosa County, 2006</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida who was convicted of lewd or lascivious conduct with a victim under 16 years old. Sentenced in 2006. Listed as serving 15 years probation.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2013/07_08/2013_08_07_StopBaptist_PastorTold.htm</p> <p><i>Daily News of Northwest Florida, November 5, 2005</i></p>	FL	SBC
Jenkins	Terrance Jenkins	2008	<p>Terrance Jenkins</p> <p>Can't find information</p> <p>Church and pastors sued over alleged sexual abuse of minor, <i>Madison County Record</i>, 8/28/08 (Terrance Jenkins)</p> <p>Investigation into incidents of sexual assault ongoing, <i>St. Clair County Journal</i>, 8/27/08 (Terrance Jenkins)</p> <p>Ex-youth minister charged with another sexual assault, <i>Belleville News-Democrat</i>, 8/22/08 (Terrance Jenkins)</p> <p>Youth pastor arrested on sex charge, <i>STL Today</i>, 8/1/08 (Terrence Jenkins)</p>	???	????
Jernigan	Matthew Maurice Jernigan	2009	<p>In 2010, Matthew Maurice Jernigan, church youth volunteer, Heartland Baptist Church, Murfreesboro, TN, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 15 years in prison and the 15 probation. Abuse happened in 2009.</p> <p>Not on SBC Workspace</p> <p>https://www.murfreesboropost.com/news/church-volunteer-gets-years-for-sex-abuse-of-boys/article_822a9ebe-e3d3-5978-8e61-89d25bc94ade.html</p> <p>Church volunteer gets 15 years for sex abuse of boys, <i>Murfreesboro Post</i> (TN), 1/8/10 (Matthew Maurice Jernigan)</p> <p>Pastor hopes church can heal after sex allegations, <i>The Tennessean</i>, 4/8/09 (Matthew M. Jernigan)</p>	TN	Baptist Type Unknown

Johnson	Antoine Louis Jenkins	2012	 <p>Antoine Louis Jenkins (29) – In 2008, Johnson posed as a girl on MySpace to lure two boys (ages 13 and 14) and attempting to lure a third (age 15) out of their homes at night for sexual encounters. He then molested then boys.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Intern, summer camp organizer at Hebron Baptist Church</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Gwinnett County, 2012</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to life in prison in 2012 after being convicted of 19 felony charges, including three counts of aggravated child molestation, 11 counts of sexual exploitation of a child, two counts of child molestation and three other charges. Incarcerated in Georgia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.gwinnettdaily.com/archive/former-church-mentor-dealt-life-in-prison-for-molesting-boys/article_06272b10-1fab-5f82-baec-6aa8e9528d88.html</p>	GA	SBC
Johnson	Bernie Johnson	2005	<p>Abuse Against Adult</p> <p>In 2005, Bernie Johnson, music minister, FBC of Hamshire, TX, was accused of committing lewd sexual acts at a Southern Baptist church. He accepted a plea bargain for a conviction on indecent exposure. He then moved 10 miles down the road to First Baptist Church of Winnie, TX, affiliated with the Southern Baptists of Texas, to become music minister.</p> <p>http://jeffersonxclerk.manatron.com/search.asp?cabinet=criminal www.StopBaptistPredators.org</p>	TX	SBC
Johnson	Bryan K. Johnson	2016	<p>Bryan K. Johnson, Vineyard Ministries, Westwego, LA, and Greater Cypress Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Algiers, LA, pleaded guilty to having sex with a 15-year old girl and was sentenced to prison for 6 years and force to register as a sex offender for 25 more.</p> <p>Not on SBC Workspace</p> <p>https://www.wwtv.com/article/news/west-bank-pastor-to-serve-6-years-in-prison-after-sex-with-16-year-old-girl/251500087</p>	LA	Baptist Type Unknown

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Johnson	Everice Daniel Johnson	1999	<p>In 1999, Everice Daniel Johnson, youth minister, Mount Zion Baptist Church, Ardmore, OK</p> <p>An Ardmore youth minister has been charged with child molestation. Everice Daniel Johnson appeared in district court Tuesday for initial arraignment on one count of lewd acts against a child under 16. Johnson, a youth minister at Mount Zion Baptist Church, was released following the court appearance on a \$2,000 personal recognizance bond. According to charge information filed by the district attorney's office, Johnson allegedly touched the girl "in a manner relating to sexual matters or sexual interests." (The Daily Admoreite, January 14, 1999)</p> <p>Check to see if sentenced</p> <p>The Daily Admoreite, 1/14/99</p>	OK	Baptist - Type Unknown
Johnson	Kenneth Johnson	2003	<p>In 2003, Kenneth Johnson, 39, pastor, Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, Fort Pierce, FL, was convicted in 2002 of having sex act with minor in 2000.</p> <p>Sentenced to ??????</p> <p>The church voted 12/15/03 to retain Johnson even though convicted 12/02.</p> <p><i>The Tribune</i>, January 22, 2003 www.tcpalm.com</p>	FL	Baptist - Type Missionary
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Johnson	Paul Burke Johnson	2011	<p>Abuse Against an Adult.</p> <p>Paul Burke Johnson, pastor, was arrested on charge of sexual battery. The abuse happened at a nursing home.</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>Police: Dunn pastor assaulted assisted living center patient, <i>WRAL News</i> (NC) 3/28/11 (Paul Burke Johnson)(with video)(pdf copy)</p> <p>Sexual misconduct charge rocks Harnett County church, <i>WRAL News</i> (NC), 3/27/11 (Paul Burke Johnson)(with video)(pdf copy)</p>	NC	Baptist Type Unknown
Johnson	William Johnson Jr.	2003	<p>William Johnson Jr, pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Ithaca, NY, was found guilty of statutory rape of a 13-yr-old in 1995.</p> <p>http://www.eurekaencyclopedia.com/index.php/Category:US_Baptist_Case_List_A-L</p> <p>Poynteronline (www.poynter.org) – Abuse Tracker</p>	NY	Baptist - Type Unknown
Johnston	George Otis Johnston	2009	<p>Charges Dismissed</p> <p>In 2008, George Otis Johnston, pastor, Grandview Valley Independent Baptist Church (described as a compound), Pineville, MO, was charged with 17 counts of child sexual assault. He was charged with “eight counts of statutory sodomy in Newton County related to the allegations of a 17-year-old girl who formerly belonged to his church.”</p> <p>Pastor surrenders on latest molestation charge. https://www.joplinglobe.com/news/local_news/pastor-surrenders-on-latest-molestation-charge/article_ac1e80f3-a375-5488-9737-346b6dc0b339.html</p> <p>See Paul Epling</p> <p>Charges dropped against Granby pastor, <i>Neosho Daily News</i>, 12/22/09 (George Otis Johnston)</p> <p>Sex abuse charges dropped against SW Missouri pastor, <i>Associated Press / Belleville News Democrat</i>, 12/22/09 (George Otis Johnston)</p> <p>Hearing set for Granby pastor, <i>Neosho Daily News</i>, 12/11/09 (George Otis Johnston)</p>	MO	Baptist Type Independent
Johnston	Robert David Johnston, Jr.	2008	<p>Robert David Johnston Jr., Baptist minister, New Hope Baptist Church, Clinton, SC, was charged with four counts of lewd act on a child under the age of 16.</p> <p>Was he sentenced?</p>	SC	Baptist Type KJV Independent

			Investigation in molestation case against former minister, officer ongoing, 4/9/08 (Robert David Johnston, Jr.)		Fundamental
			[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
Jones	Michael Lee Jones	1998	<p>In 1998, Michael Lee Jones, 57, Houston, TX, was on probation for sexual assault of a child (2 16-yr-old girls). After he was released he started a Southern Baptist church, Cathedral of Faith, Houston, TX.</p> <p>Listed on TX Sex Offender Registry, Status - Probation</p> <p>HC STATED OUTCOME: Registered sex offender for two counts of sexual assault of a child in Harris County in 1998. Victim reported to be 16-year-old female. Received deferred adjudication; deferred adjudication terminated in 2006 after eight years probation, according to court records. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>BGCT website www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	TX	SBC
Jones	Roy E. Jones	1992	<p>In 1992, Roy E. Jones, 56, pastor for 35 yrs., First Baptist Church, Del City, OK, received a 7-year suspended sentence for abusing multiple young girls in 1986.</p> <p><i>Tulsa World</i>, 5/9/92</p>	OK	SBC
Jones	Thomas Reid Jones	1999	<p>Thomas Reid Jones, a volunteer youth minister at Riverbend Baptist Church, Austin, TX, plead guilty to molesting 8 teenage boys. Sentenced to maximum sentence of 60 yrs. Release date 2059.</p> <p>www.StopBaptistPredators.org https://www.texastribune.org/library/data/texas-prisons/inmates/thomas-reid-jones/800865/</p>	TX	SBC

Joseph – not listed	Otis Joseph	2005	<p>Otis Joseph, choir leader, teacher and camp counselor, Bright Hope Baptist Church, Philadelphia, PA, was found guilty of abusing 5 girls between 1998-2005.</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>Philadelphia Daily News 6/05 www.phil.gov</p>	PA	Baptist - Type Unknown
Joslin	Joel Dean Joslin	2003	<p>In 2003, Joel Dean Joslin, 42, Irving and Fort Worth, TX, had a status of probation for sexual assault of a 15-year-old boy.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender for conviction in 2003 of sexual assault of a child. Victim described as a 15-year-old male, according to Texas sex offender registry. Discharged from probation. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas.</p> <p>Listed on TX Sex Offender Registry, Status</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>BGCT website www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	TX	SBC
Joubert	Phillip Joubert	2009	<p>Phillip Joubert, pastor, Community Baptist Church in Bayside, was sentenced to five years in prison for sexually abusing ██████████ in 2009.</p> <p>Prior Churches Served: Bethany Baptist Church, Brooklyn, NY, assistant pastor</p> <p>Denomination: Baptist</p> <p>Pastor gets 5 years for sexual abuse, <i>Queens Chronicle</i>, 12/22/11 http://www.qchron.com/editions/north/pastor-gets-years-for-sexual-abuse/article_c63a19a9-bb86-5875-815b-03b09e543654.html</p> <p>Rape trial of Bayside pastor on in March, <i>YourNabe.com</i> (NY), 1/28/11)(Phillip Joubert) Joubert faces felony charges, <i>The Hour</i>, 1/4/10 (Phillip Joubert) Norwalk police issue arrest warrant for accused minister, <i>The Hour</i>, 12/31/09 (Phillip Joubert) New charges for Norwalk minister, <i>NBC Connecticut</i>, 12/31/09 (Phillip Joubert) Judge sets \$350K cash bond for pastor charged in rape, <i>The Hour</i> (Norwalk, CT), 12/9/09 (Phillip Joubert) Family and former co-worker say: Minister arrested for rape had two sides, <i>The Hour</i> (Norwalk, CT), 12/4/09 (Phillip Joubert)</p>	NY	Baptist Type Unknown

Julio	Dale Alan Julio	2017	<p>In 2017, Dale Alan Julio, former associate pastor, Rocky Bayou Baptist Church, Niceville, FL, (1998-2009) was arrested for sexual battery of 6-year old. June 11, 2018, he was convicted of sexual battery by adult/victim under 12 and lewd or lascivious molestation victim under 12 years offender 18 or older. Uncertain for sentencing time. He is in prison and is a registered sexual predator.</p> <p>Sexual battery suspect a former church pastor. https://www.nwfdailynews.com/news/20170502/sexual-battery-suspect-former-church-pastor https://offender.fdle.state.fl.us/offender/sops/flyer.jsf?personId=104204</p>	FL	SBC
Justice	Shawn Anthony Justice	2010	<p>Shawn Anthony Justice, pastor, Corinthian Baptist Church, Fairbanks, AK</p> <p>He had been charged with 12 counts of sexual abuse of a minor for incidents stemming from June through September 2010.</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>Former Alaska pastor found guilty of sex abuse, <i>Associated Press (Washington Examiner)</i>, 11/24/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice)</p> <p>Former Fairbanks pastor found guilty of sex abuse of a minor, <i>Fairbanks Daily News-Miner</i>, 11/23/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice)</p> <p>Sexual abuse trial of ex-pastor starts with victim's testimony, <i>Fairbanks Daily News-Miner</i>, 11/4/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice)(He had prior conviction in Virginia based on "sex with a 15-year-old.")</p> <p>Judge declares past case admissible in former Fairbanks pastor's sexual assault trial, <i>Fairbanks Daily News-Miner</i>, 9/10/10 (Shawn Anthony Justice)</p> <p>Former Fairbanks pastor charged with sex abuse of minor, <i>Fairbanks Daily News-Miner</i>, 3/16/10 (S. Anthony Justice)</p> <p>Former pastor charged with sex abuse of minor, <i>KTVA-11 (Fairbanks)</i>, 3/16/10 (S. Anthony Justice)</p>	AK	Baptist Type Unknown
Keesee	Norman Henley Keesee	2010	<p>Norman Henley Keesee,</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in South Carolina who was convicted of first-degree assault and battery in 2012. Received a 10-year suspended sentence after pleading guilty.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://gwtdtoday.com/main.asp?SectionID=2&SubSectionID=27&ArticleID=1122</p> <p>Music minister charged with lewd act on child, <i>WYFF-4 TV</i>, 10/29/10 (Norman Henley Keesee)</p> <p>Pastor calls for church unity following arrest of associate pastor, <i>ABP</i>, 10/28/10 (Norman Henley Keesee)</p> <p>Local associate pastor charged with lewd acts, <i>Greenwood Today</i>, 10/27/10 (Norman Henley Keesee)</p>	SC	SBC


			https://www.wishtv.com/national/pastor-shocked-by-childrens-pastors-arrest-in-sex-trafficking-operation/1116546360		
Kent	Daniel Louis Kent	2015	<p>Daniel Louis Kent, youth leader, First Baptist Church of Duluth, GA, arrested and charged with four counts of electronic transfer of obscene material to a minor. He was not charged for having sexual contact with a teen because the age of consent in Georgia is 16.</p> <p>Uncertain if sentenced or took a plea agreement</p> <p>http://duluth.11alive.com/news/news/1857032-church-volunteer-arrested-sexting-teen</p>	GA	SBC
Keough	Harley Michael Keough	2009	<p>Harley Michael Keough, pastor, King James Baptist Church, Bessemer City, NC, accused of groping multiple women. Keough will not go to prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of two counts of sexual battery and ordered to register as a sex offender. He was given 18 months probation and would not go to prison. Died in 2013</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wsocvtv.com/news/local-pastor-found-guilty-of-sexual-battery_nhcmb/222982492 Bessemer City pastor found guilty of sexual battery, <i>Charlotte Observer</i>, 5/25/10 (Harley Michael Keough)(assaulted women who came to church's food bank) Pastor charged with groping women at church food bank, <i>Gaston Gazette</i>, 11/14/09 (Harley Michael Keough) Pastor charged with sexual battery, <i>The Charlotte Observer</i>, 11/14/09 (Harley Michael Keough) Pastor accused of groping women at church food bank, <i>The Star</i> (Cleveland County, NC), 11/13/09 (Harley Michael Keough)</p>	NC	SBC
Kepple	Jacob Daniel "Jake" Kepple	2014	<p>Jacob Daniel "Jake" Kepple, youth pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlottesville, VA, pleaded guilty in 2016 to having sexually abused a child between 2009-2011. He was sentenced to 5 yrs. with only 30 days suspended. Inappropriate behavior with teenage girl. Register as sex offender.</p> <p>https://www.dailyprogress.com/news/crime/former-charlottesville-youth-pastor-pleads-guilty-to-sexually-abusing-teen/article_ecc16330-c5ed-11e5-a358-270de36ccb43.html</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/youth-pastor-charged-with-child-abuse/</p>	VA	SBC
Ketzenburg	Jerry Ray Ketzenburg	2009	<p>Jerry Ray Ketzenburg, youth volunteer, Yakima Bible Baptist Church, Yakima, WA, was accused of sexually abusing a 15-year-old girl in 2002 and another girl about the same age over a similar period ending in 2004 from the congregation of a West Valley church pleaded guilty to sexual abuse charges 30 April 2009.</p>	WA	Baptist Type Unknown

			Former church volunteer pleads guilty to molestation , <i>Yakima Herald-Republic</i> , 5/1/09 (Jerry Ray Ketzenburg)		
Kiger	Keith Daniel Kiger	2008 And 2014	Keith Daniel Kiger or Daniel Keith Kiger , youth minister, What Church, Winslow, ARK, OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to sexual indecency with a child in 2008. In 2014, Kiger pleaded guilty to 10 counts of possession of child pornography and was sentenced to 120 months in prison. Currently incarcerated. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database Sexual assault case may involve multiple victims , 3/14/08 (Keith Daniel Kiger)	ARK	SBC
Kirkland	Robert E. Kirkland	2004	Robert E. Kirkland , 61, pastor, Chicago North Side New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Humboldt Park Area, Chicago, IL Arrested – Signed admission sexually abusing a 13 yr. old girl. Listed on IL sex offenders registry Mesh.medill.northwestern.edu, 5/5/04	IL	Baptist Type Unknown
Kirsch	David Kirsch	1992	David Kirsch , 39, volunteer, Granite State Baptist Church, Salem, New Hampshire, was convicted of sexually assaulting 6 young girls through the church from the late 1970s to the mid 1980s. https://www.scribd.com/document/204519761/Pastors-Who-Sexually-Abused-Children <i>USA Today</i> 9/25/92	NH	Baptist Type Unknown
████	██████████	2018	Failed to Report Sexual Offender ██████████, pastor, ██████████, failed to report sexual offenders to the congregation. See ██████████ ██████████	TX	SBC
Kosier	Marion Leon Kosier Jr.	1995 And 2009	Marion Leon Kosier Jr. , former pastor, Branchville Baptist Church, Branchville, SC In 1984, he was convicted of third-degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor. He was sentenced to five years in prison and three years of probation. He was a Registered Sex Offender. In 1995, when Kosier was former pastor, Branchville Baptist Church, Branchville, SC, he was arrested for exposing himself and committing a lewd action on a minor. He pleaded guilty and a year later received a six-month suspended sentence, along with two years of probation. In 2009, he was pastor of Harleyville Christian Church, Summerville, SC, and was accused of exposing himself to a 5-year-old girl.	SC	SBC

			<p>https://www.postandcourier.com/news/pastor-accused-of-lewd-act/article_fa40310a-0ac0-5d33-9fdb-ae10b2343a37.html</p> <p>Pastor accused of lewd act, <i>The Post and Courier (SC)</i>, 7/28/09 (Marion Leon Kosier, Jr.)</p>		
Krug	Michael Krug	2002	<p>Michael Lee Krug, 35, associate pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Columbus, GA, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 10 yrs. in prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to aggravated child molestation and two counts of child molestation. Sentenced to 10 years in prison and 15 years probation. Released. Not listed as a registered sex offender in Georgia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.chron.com/news/nation-world/article/Associate-pastor-sentenced-to-10-years-on-13552050.php</p> <p><i>The Augusta Chronicle</i>, 7/28/02</p>	GA	SBC
Kubicek	James Kubicek	2011	<p>James Louis Kubicek, youth minister, First Baptist Church, Valdosta, GA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of child molestation, sexual exploitation of a child and enticing a child for indecent purposes. Sentenced to 20 years on the first charge, five years on the second charge and 10 years on the third charge. Incarcerated in Georgia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.walb.com/story/14992656/youth-minister-charged-with-child-molestation/</p> <p>"Youth minister charged with child molestation" by Stephen Abel, 7-11-11, www.walb.com</p> <p>Youth minister James Kubicek III, FBC Valdosta, GA, was charged with sexual molestation of a youth.</p>	GA	SBC
Kuiper	John Herman Kuiper	1992	<p>John Herman Kuiper, member, West Thomas Road Baptist Church, Phoenix, AZ, drove church bus and volunteered at youth events. The church failed to screen for criminal record, he had been convicted in 1991 and was arrested in Phoenix for molesting 5 girls. He had a deferred sentence from event in Ft. Collins, CO.</p> <p><i>Arizona Republic</i>, 11/4/92</p>	AZ	SBC
Laferney	Kevin Laferney	2008	<p>Kevin Othell Laferney, youth minister, First Baptist Church, Glenwood, TX</p>	TX	SBC

			<p>OUTCOME: Serving a life sentence in Texas state prison after pleading guilty in 2008 to aggravated sexual assault of a child. As part of a plea deal, additional sex crimes charges were dismissed, records show. Laferney's case attracted widespread attention after he jumped bail and attempted to fake his own death to avoid prosecution. He was arrested in Montana in 2007.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><u>Ex-youth minister gets life sentence in child sex assault</u>, <i>Longview News-Journal</i>, 4/30/08 (Kevin Laferney)</p>		
Lamberson	Steve Lamberson	1995	<p>Steve Lamberson, 35, pastor and principal, Liberty Heights Free Will Baptist Church, Tulsa, OK, was sentenced to five years in prison for molesting a teenager.</p> <p><i>Tulsa World</i>, 5/27/95</p>	OK	Baptist Type Unknown
██████	██████ ██████	2007	<p>Charges Dismissed</p> <p>In 2004, ██████, pastor, ██████ (described as a compound), ██████ was charged with sexual assault of two teen girls. The charges were later dropped after the accusers stopped cooperating, fearing for her and her family's safety. 1) ██████</p> <p>████████████████████</p> <p>████████████████</p> <p>██</p> <p>████████████████████</p>	MO	Baptist Type Independent
Lambert	Patty Lambert	2007	<p>Charges Dismissed</p> <p>Patty Lambert – Charges Dismissed</p> <p>██████████</p>	Mo	Baptist Type Independent
Langworthy	John Orin Langworthy	2011	<p>John Orin Langworthy, former youth music minister at Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano, TX, admitted to molesting at least one youth student in the late 1980s.</p> <p>Note: Article noted Langworthy was minister of music, Morrison Heights Baptist Church, Clinton, MS. Victims were teenage boys 22 years ago when he worked at Prestonwood Baptist Church.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Mississippi for 2013 convictions of two counts of sexually touching a disabled child. Was not previously charged but was fired in 1989 from his position as music minister at a megachurch in the Dallas metro area after the executive pastor confirmed the church "received an allegation that</p>	TX and MS	SBC

Lau	John Lau	2007	<p>Abuse Against Adult</p> <p>John Lau, ordained Southern Baptist minister Army Chaplain, was stripped of his rank and sentenced to 14 months in military prison after pleading guilty to adultery and threatening to kill his mistress. Under a plea agreement, he only served 5 months.</p> <p>http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/17648597/</p>	NY	SBC
Lavertu	Paul Lavertu	2007	<p>Paul Lavertu, 23, youth leader, Gateway Baptist Church, Loveland, CO, abused a developmentally disabled church member and member of youth group during church functions. Lavertu pleaded guilty to attempted sexual assault on a child and unlawful sexual contact. In 2007, he was sentenced to 35 days jail which he had already served and 15 yrs. probation with sex offender treatment.</p> <p>A lawsuit was filed against Gateway Baptist Church, Loveland and 3 pastors, pastors cited 3 church leaders for failing to report alleged abuse.</p> <p>Denomination: Independent Baptist [REDACTED]</p> <p>CBS4, Fort Collins, CO, 9/12/07 News 2 KWGN –TV Denver 9/12/07 The Denver Channel.com, 7/12/07 The Reporter-Herald, 12/16/07 stopbaptistpredators.com</p>	CO	Baptist – Type Unknown
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1987	<p>[REDACTED] a Baptist minister in [REDACTED], was accused of molesting and raping three small sisters during church outings and visits, once raping a five-year-old girl under a church pew. He was also accused of molesting and raping the sisters at their family's home and during an outing arranged to help him distribute religious tracts. The girls had tried to tell their parents, but were not believed. "Being a preacher," the father said, "we thought he was a good man." [REDACTED] killed himself in July 1987 when facing trial for abusing the three sisters.</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	TN	SBC
Lawlor	John K. Lawlor	2013	<p>John K. Lawlor, associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Everett, WA, was arrested for soliciting sex from a woman he thought was a 16 yr. old girl.</p> <p>Find out if convicted</p> <p>http://blogs.seattletimes.com/today/2013/02/everett-pastor-accused-of-soliciting-16-year-old-for-sex/, 2/22/2013</p>	WA	Baptist Type Unknown

Lawrence	Timothy Lawrence	2014	<p>In 2014, Timothy Lawrence, youth pastor, Emanuel Baptist Church, South Haven, MI, was sentenced to four years behind bars after pleading guilty to two felony counts of having inappropriate sexual contact with two girls, ages 14-16, from the church.</p> <p>https://www.nwitimes.com/news/local/crime-and-courts/former-south-haven-youth-pastor-sent-to-prison-for-sexual/article_9aa8d7bf-83e2-5b49-95b2-4aab9ae978ce.html</p>	MI	Baptist Type Independent
Leal	Joseph Monroe Leal	2011	 <p>Joseph Monroe Leal, 36, pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church of Henryetta, OK, was charged with sexting a minor girl after the two attended a church camp. He began texting the 14-yr-old girl after she attended the Summit Church Camp in 2009.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church of Henryetta since 2006, from Moore, served at churches in Shawnee and Wellston</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Tulsa County, 2012</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Oklahoma. Court records show he pleaded guilty to two counts of using technology to engage in sexual communication with a minor, Oklahoma court records show. Sentenced to six years in prison with three years suspended.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.newson6.com/story/5e365b622f69d76f6206fc7e/henryetta-pastor-arrested-for-sexting-teenage-girl</p>	OK	SBC
Leming	John Randy Leming	1998	<p>John Randy Leming, pastor, Antioch Baptist Church, Sevierville, TN, pleaded guilty to two counts of statutory rape for oral sex with a 16-year-old congregant when he pastored Shiloh Baptist Church in Sevier County. He pleaded guilty in 1998 to the offenses that occurred in May and June 1994, when he was 31, and lost his appeal of the concurrent 18-month sentences he deemed harsh. Leming has served at Antioch Baptist Church since March 2014 according to the SBC Annual Church Profile.</p> <p>During its February 22-23, 2021, meeting, the SBC Executive Committee disfellowshipped Antioch Baptist Church, Sevierville, TN, for employing a pastor who confessed to two counts of statutory rape.</p>	TN	SBC

			<p>CHURCH POSITION: pastor, Antioch Baptist Church, Sevierville, TN CHURCH POSITION: pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, Sevier County, TN</p> <p>February 22-23, 2021, EC Mtg – Credentials Committee Report</p>		
Lewis	Donald Lewis	1988	<p>Donald Lewis, former bus driver, Open Door Baptist Church, Mesquite, TX, pleaded guilty to aggravated sexual assault of a child. He died while on probation.</p> <p>Steven Aaron Winn, Larry Winn, Matt Jarrell, Donald Lewis, and Robert A. Ross are all associated with Open Door Baptist Church, Mesquite, TX</p> <p>https://www.christianpost.com/news/texas-pastor-arrested-failing-report-sexual-assault-church-stands-by-him.html</p>	TX	Baptist Type Fundamental
Lewis	Grover Bernard Lewis	2010	<p>Grover Bernard Lewis, Baptist pastor, Gillenwater Chapel Church, Nickelsville, VA, convicted on two counts of sexual battery and sentenced to six months in jail with all but five months and 15 days suspended.</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>http://www.timesnews.net/News/2010/01/13/Nickelsville-pastor-found-guilty-of-sexual-battery</p> <p>Nickelsville pastor found guilty of sexual battery, <i>Kingsport Times News</i>, 1/13/10 (Grover Bernard Lewis)</p>	VA	Baptist Type Unknown
Lewis	Herman Lewis	2008	<p>Herman Lewis, pastor, Morning Start Baptist Church, Spokane, WA, arrested for assault and rape.</p> <p>? Convicted</p> <p>Double life pastor gets 18 years, <i>KXLY</i>, 7/31/08 (Herman Lewis)</p> <p>Spokane pastor reveals double life, <i>KXL Y-4</i>, 6/2/08 (Herman Lewis, pastor Morning Star Baptist Church)(with videos)</p>	WA	Baptist Type Unknown
Lewis	Russell Dion Lewis	2009	<p>Russell Dion Lewis, worship leader and assistant youth pastor, Church by the Glades, Coral Springs, FL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of three counts of sexual battery and lewd and lascivious molestation of a child 12-15 years old. Sentenced to 28 years in 2011. Incarcerated in Florida</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/abuse-charge-against-worship-leader-rocks-prominent-fla-church/</p>	FL	SBC




			<p><u>Abuse charge against worship leader rocks prominent Florida church</u>, <i>ABP</i>, 12/1/09 (Russell Dion Lewis)("Christa Brown...called it a 'do-nothing' approach that leaves Southern Baptist churches vulnerable to sexual predators.")</p> <p><u>Pastor's arrest rocks Coral Springs church</u>, <i>Palm Beach Post</i>, 11/23/09 (Russell Dion Lewis)</p> <p><u>Arrest stuns Coral Springs congregation</u>, <i>Miami Herald</i>, 11/23/09 (Russell Dion Lewis)</p>		
Lewis	William C. Lewis	2015	<p>William C. Lewis, youth pastor, First Jordan Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Brunswick, GA, was arrested on two counts of child molestation.</p> <p>Conviction Date 7/10/17, Sexual Battery Against Child Under 16 years Registered Sex Offender</p> <p>Aliase James William Hall</p> <p>Baptist Type-unknown – Doesn't show up when I search SBC. I think it is Missionary.</p> <p>http://thewilliewilliamsshow.com/brunswick-ga-teacher-and-youth-pastor-accused-of-molesting-10-year-old/</p>	GA	Baptist Type Missionary
Lichtenegger	Kessler Lichtenegger	2015	<p>Kessler Lichtenegger, teen volunteer, Westside Family Church, Kansas</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of attempted rape and attempted electronic solicitation in 2015. Serving a minimum 14-year sentence in Kansas prison and registered as a sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://shawneemissionpost.com/2015/10/28/former-sm-east-student-kessler-lichtenegger-sentenced-to-17-years-in-prison-on-attempted-rape-charge-44094</p>	KA	SBC
Likos	Michael Likos	2008	<p>Michael Likos, was a registered sex offender while being the church piano player at Seventh Street Baptist Church, Cullman, AL. Likos was registered as a sex offender to live in Gadsden after previous convictions in Louisiana and Mississippi. He was convicted there for crossing a state line to engage in sexual contact with a minor. In 2006 Likos was indicted on sexual abuse in the first degree.</p> <p>https://www.gadsdentimes.com/lifestyle/20080419/registered-sex-offender-arrested-on-abuse-warrant</p> <p><u>Former church piano player indicted on child sex charge</u>, 4/18/08 (Michael Likos)</p>	AL	SBC
█	█ █	2017	<p>█, pastor, █, charged with 13 counts of felony sexual offense with a child.</p> <p>█</p>	NC	Baptist Type Unknown

Livingston	Stephen Douglas Livingston	2008	<p>In 2007, Stephen Douglas Livingston, 65, youth minister, First Baptist Church, Sinton, TX, was charged with 3 counts of indecency with child by contact, 1 count of possession of child porn, and 1 count of taking indecent pictures of children with multiple girls ages 6 and 7. They found hundreds of pictures of child porn. In 2008 he was found guilty and will serve up to 37 yrs. in prison.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual assault of a child and four counts of indecent behavior with a child for abuse he carried out on young girls during church-sponsored outings. Livingston confessed to having sexually assaulted one child and frequently fantasized about others who participated in church outings, according to journal entries that were exhibits in his trial. He also took pictures of girls while peeking up their skirts or down their shirts and deliberately altered some photos to make girls appear nude or semi-nude. In his Nueces County trial, prosecutors alleged he improperly touched as many as eight victims. Convicted in 2008 in both Nueces and San Patricio counties and is serving a maximum 37-year sentence.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.tdcaa.com/node/1788</p> <p>Ex-deacon guilty in sex assault of girl, 6, 1/16/08 (Stephen Douglas Livingston)</p> <p>Stephen Livingston sentenced to a total of 37 years in prison, <i>KIII-TV</i>, 1/16/08 (Stephen Douglas Livingston)</p> <p>Girl says she was 'too scared' to tell, 1/11/08 (Stephen Douglas Livingston)(see video)</p> <p>Youth pastor admits fondling little girls, <i>KRIS-TV</i>, 1/8/08 (Stephen Douglas Livingston)</p> <p><i>KRIS-TV</i> – 6/5/07</p> <p>www.EthicsDaily.com, 6/11/07</p>	TX	SBC
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2010	<p>[REDACTED], youth pastor, [REDACTED], arrested on charges of inappropriate sexual relationship.</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	AL	Baptist Type Unknown
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2010	<p>[REDACTED], pastor, [REDACTED], civil lawsuits alleging clergy sex abuse. Four young men have accused him of using spiritual authority to coerce them into sexual acts when they were teen church members.</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	GA	Baptist Type Independent

			<p>[Redacted text block containing multiple lines of blacked-out information]</p>		
Long	Kenneth "Atlantis" Keith Long	2000	<p>Kenneth "Atlantis" Keith Long, 34, committed offenses over a 10-yr period involving DC, VA, and FL.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Pastor, Seat Pleasant Baptist Church, Capitol Hill, Prince George County, Maryland. The Houston Chronicle has listed as SBC. Check to make sure.</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Federal, 2000</p> <p>OUTCOME: Tried in federal court and convicted by a jury on two counts of interstate transportation of a minor with the intent to engage in criminal sexual activity and two counts of possession of pornography featuring minors engaged in sexually explicit conduct. Sentenced to 360 months in federal prison. Appealed and lost. Six boys were victims underlying charges in the indictment, appellate court records show.</p>	MD	SBC

			<p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Former Pinellas substitute faces federal sex charges, Updated Sept. 29, 2005</p> <p>Pinellas substitute faces federal sex charges Published, May 7, 1999</p> <p>https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1999/05/04/substitute-teacher-faces-sex-abuse-charge/c362f04f-6654-42f9-8e0f-faf86da6aa3d/</p>		
Long	Roy Long	2007	<p>In 1996, Roy Long, 88, former deacon, First Baptist Church of Hesperia, Victorville, CA, was arrested on 2 felony counts of continuous sexual abuse of 2 girls over a 4 year period beginning at age 7.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2008 to unlawful sexual intercourse with a minor under 18 years old and also convicted of molesting a child under 18 years old with a prior conviction. Sentenced to 85 days in jail and 48 months probation. Died in 2013.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.vvdailypress.com/article/20081231/NEWS/312319997 Daily Press – 11/1/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	CA	SBC
████	████ ████ ████	1988	<p>In 1988, ██████████, worked with teens, ██████████, was arrested for sexually assaulting male and female teenagers.</p> <p>██████████ 60, was ARRESTED by ██████ police for sexually assaulting male and female teenagers he met through his business, community and church activities. Victims said they were wooed by ██████ kindness and financial generosity and his use of bible verses to justify his actions. He met youth at his church, ██████████. Police found pornography, comic books, bibles, toys and children's clothes at his home, as well as 1000 files detailing children's lives. On his wall was a letter thanking him for his work with youth. ██████████</p>	FL	SBC
Love	James C. Love	2009	<p>In 2007, James C. Love, 38, minister, Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, Bloomington, IL, was charged with 4 counts of aggravated criminal sexual abuse and 4 counts of aggravated battery. He was accused of sedating 4 boys with an anesthetic agent and abusing them. He pleaded not guilty. In 2009, he pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 20 years in federal prison.</p> <p>Former Bloomington substitute teacher gets 20 years for child porn, <i>Bloomington Pantagraph</i>, 1/30/09 (James C. Love)(see also 5/19/07)</p> <p>Ex-substitute teacher pleads guilty to federal child porn charges, <i>Pantagraph</i>, 9/30/08 (James Love)</p> <p>Former substitute teacher pleads guilty to child porn, <i>WJBC</i>, 9/30/08 (James Love)(photo)</p>	IL	Baptist – Type Unknown

			<p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Georgia for a 2011 child molestation conviction</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.savannahnow.com/news/2009-11-24/teacher-charged-sexual-assault</p> <p>Teacher charged in sexual assault, <i>Savannah Morning News</i>, 11/24/09 (Mark Kit Lucas, youth minister at Woodlawn Baptist Church in Garden City, GA)</p>		
Lunceford	Gordon Lunceford	2010	<p>Gordon Lunceford, youth minister, First Baptist Church, Lawrenceburg, KY, pleaded guilty to unlawful transaction with a minor and sexual misconduct and was given five years' probation for abuse that happened in 1992. He had to pay the victim \$7,500.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to an unlawful transaction with a minor and sexual misconduct and got five years probation</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Misdemeanor charge dismissed against former youth minister, <i>Richmond Register</i>, 10/7/09 (Gordon Lunceford)</p> <p>Former minister returns to court on abuse charges, <i>Richmond Register</i>, 10/6/09 (Gordon Lunceford)</p> <p>Former minister charged with rape, abuse, <i>The Richmond Register</i>, 7/3/09 (Gordon Lunceford)</p> <p>Former youth minister indicted on sex-related charges, <i>The State Journal</i>, 7/2/09 (Gordon Lunceford)</p> <p>Former youth minister arrested for sex abuse, <i>WKYT</i>, 7/2/09 (Gordon Lunceford)(with video)</p> <p>Former youth minister accused of underage sex crimes, <i>WLEX-TV (Lexington, KY)</i>, 7/2/09 (Gordon Lunceford)</p> <p>Richmond man indicted on sex-related charges, <i>Lexington Herald-Leader</i>, 7/2/09 (Gordon Lunceford)</p>	KY	SBC
Luttrell	Chad Eugene Luttrell	2010	<p>Chad Eugene Luttrell, volunteer at Vacation Bible School, First Baptist Church, Bemis, TN,</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender after pleading guilty to a June 10, 2009, offense of sexual battery.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/church-sued-for-abuse-that-occurred-at-vbs/#.XGjJUFVKgdU</p> <p>https://www.jacksonsun.com/story/news/local/2014/11/08/group-wants-former-pastor-bemis-baptist-investigated/18695781/</p>	TN	SBC
Luttrell	James Luttrell	1987	<p>In 1987, James Luttrell, minister, Bible Baptist Church, Bend, OR, was convicted of raping a 6 mo. old baby boy.</p> <p><i>Corvallis Gazette-Times</i>, Oregon, 5/8/87</p>	OR	Baptist Type Unknown

Lyons	Charles Lyons	2019	 <p>Charles Lyons, 68, resigned as pastor of Armitage Baptist Church, Chicago, IL, in November 2019, after disclosing his long-term sexual abuse of a minor in the 1960s. The abuse was reported to the pastoral staff by Lyons in October 2017 and later to the relatives of the victim in April 2018.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITIONS: Pastor of Armitage Baptist Church, Chicago, IL - Resigned</p> <p>OUTCOME: Look for arrest and sentencing</p> <p>Chicago pastor resigns after 1960s sex abuse revealed, by Baptist Press, November 7, 2019</p>	IL	SBC
Lyte	Samuel Lyte	2013	 <p>Samuel Lyte, youth pastor, Mount Bethel Baptist Church, Big Springs, TX, was accused of sexually abusing a girl.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of aggravated sexual assault of a child; sentenced to 25 years in prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://mojoey.blogspot.com/2013/02/youth-pastor-samuel-lyte-sentenced-to.html, 2/21/2013</p>	TX	SBC
Maggard	Bill Maggard Jr.	2004	 <p>Deceased</p> <p>Bill Maggard Jr. – Abused boys in the 70s and 80s when he was an elementary school teacher. Sentenced as stated below.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Volunteer in the Sunday School and choir programs at Highview Baptist Church, Louisville, KY. He also worked as an employee of Highview Baptist School, which was operated by the church.</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Jefferson County, 2004</p>	KY TX	SBC


Mason	Leslie Mason	2001	<p>In 2003, Leslie Mason, former pastor, Olney Southern Baptist Church, Olney, IL, was sentenced to 7 years in prison for sexually abusing 2 teenage girls. He was eligible for parole 3/2009.</p> <p>It is reported that since his release, he has preached at another SBC church in Illinois. Church name not stated,</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Illinois for sexual assault of a victim aged 16</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>www.EthicsDaily.com <i>Baptists Today</i>, 2001</p>	IL	SBC
Masters	Billy Paul Masters	2009	<p>Billy Paul Masters, pastor, Harvest Baptist Church, Boaz, AL, charged with first-degree sexual abuse of a boy under 12. Also faced parole violation in connection with 2001 conviction of sodomy involving three boys. Following his release from prison in 2007, Masters registered as a sex offender.</p> <p>??? Sentence</p> <p>Former area preacher faces new sex charges, <i>Sand Mountain Reporter</i> (AL), 11/5/09 (Billy Masters) Victim's mother speaks out about son's abuse, <i>WAFF-48 News</i> (AL), 11/3/09 (Billy Masters) Pastor going back to prison, <i>The Times-Journal</i> (DeKalb County, AL), 11/3/09 (Billy Masters)(see prior articles of 5/22/09 and 5/26/09) Preacher did 5 years on charges of sodomy, <i>Sand Mountain Reporter</i>, 5/26/09 (Billy Masters) DeKalb County preacher arrested on sex abuse charges, <i>WHNT News 19</i>, 5/22/09 (Billy Masters)</p>	AL	SBC
Mata	Salvador Mata	2009	<p>Salvador Mata, school teacher and Sunday school teacher, First Baptist Church, Terrell, TX, pleaded guilty to one count continuous sexual abuse and one count of aggravated sexual assault. He received a 30-year sentence for the continuous sexual assault charge and 60-year sentence for the aggravated sexual assault charge. He will be eligible for parole after 30 years.</p> <p>http://stopbaptistpredators.blogspot.com/2009/ http://www.terrelltribune.com/news/article_d9981e36-dc25-591a-8c4e-ed475a568706.html</p> <p>Terrell church shocked by crimes involving members, <i>CBS 11 TV</i>, 6/22/08 (Salvador Mata, a Sunday School teacher at First Baptist Church of Terrell, Texas. See also 6/19/08 <i>Dallas Morning News</i> article.) Terrell teacher accused of abusing additional students, <i>Dallas Morning News</i>, 6/19/08 (Salvador Mata, a Sunday School teacher at First Baptist Church of Terrell, Texas)</p>	TX	SBC

May	Charles Randy May	2016	<p>Charles Randy May, volunteer leader for a children's ministry, New Victoria Baptist Church, Woodstock, GA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 20 years on Oct. 21, 2016, after pleading guilty to four charges including two counts of aggravated sexual battery, aggravated sodomy and exploitation of a disabled adult, according to Cherokee County records. Incarcerated in Georgia</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.tribuneledgernews.com/local_news/suspect-in-sexual-assault-case-drove-school-bus/article_53cf063d-bb4c-52be-9e1f-2e196a2115b1.html http://www.fox5atlanta.com/news/former-school-bus-driver-church-volunteer-arrested-for-sex-abuse</p>	GA	SBC
McCary	Donald McCary	1992	<p>In 1992, Donald McCary, 48, minister of music and youth, Central Baptist Church, Hixon, TN, was sentenced to 72 years in prison for abusing 4 boys ages 12-15 in 1989. In 1996, the Supreme Court overturned the conviction on the grounds the testimony from a man who claimed to have been molested by McCary as a child was permitted although the pastor was never charged with the crimes involving the witness.</p> <p>The Tennessee Court of Criminal Appeals has upheld the conviction of Donald McCary in one trial and reversed another conviction. He was given two other trials involving two different victims, and he was convicted in both cases. The appeals court upheld one jury's findings, but in the second case said the state had not properly elected offenses to proceed on and that a prosecutor made improper statements to the jury</p> <p>https://www.chattanooga.com/2003/1/10/31084/Appeals-Court-Reverses-Donald-McCary.aspx <i>Tulsa World</i>, 8/23/92 <i>Birmingham News</i> 8/21/92</p>	TN	SBC
McCoy	James J. McCoy	2009	<p>James J. McCoy, youth group pastor, Central Baptist Church, Southington, CT, was convicted on two counts of fourth-degree sexual assault. He was sentenced to two years in jail, suspended after 60 days probation for three years.</p> <p>Victim recounts clergy abuse in Southington, <i>The Herald</i> (New Britain, CT), 1/15/09 (James J. McCoy)</p>	CT	Baptist Type Independent
McCready	Joshua M. McCready	2000	<p>Joshua M. McCready, youth pastor, First Baptist Church of Berlin, MD</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleading guilty to nine counts of child abuse in 2000 for abusing John Doe, 12 at the time, and served 18 months in jail, according to the Baltimore Sun and Maryland court records.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.baltimoresun.com/g00/news/bs-xpm-2002-05-16-0205160121-story.html?i10c.ua=1&i10c.encReferrer=&i10c.dv=8</p>	MD	SBC

			https://www.chron.com/news/article/Orange-County-youth-pastor-to-be-sentenced-again-6807663.php		
McDowell	Terry McDowell	2010	<p>Terry McDowell, pastor, Gateway Southern Baptist Church, St. Louis, MO</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Missouri. Convicted in 2012 of child molestation of a 3-year-old victim. Under a probation provision of Missouri law, his 10-year sentence was suspended and he was released after four months in jail and put on five years probation, according to court and sex offender records.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.riverfronttimes.com/newsblog/2010/08/25/terry-mcdowell-pastor-charged-with-child-molestation-warned-he-wasnt-perfect Reverend Terry McDowell gets bond reduced in sex abuse of child, <i>KSDK News (MO)</i>, 11/20/10 (Terry McDowell) St. Louis pastor arrested on molestation charge, <i>ABP</i>, 8/25/10 (Terry McDowell) Baptist pastor charged with child molestation, <i>St. Louis Post Dispatch</i>, 8/24/10 (Terry McDowell)</p>	MO	SBC
██████	██████ ██████	2002	<p>██████, IMB (FMB) missionary, 1964 – 1995 was accused of sexually abusing missionary children between 1967-73. No legal charges filed because abuse occurred 20+ yrs. ago.</p> <p>Not on Sex Offenders Registry.</p> <p>██████</p>	Indonesia	SBC
McGowan	Thomas McGowan	1988	<p>In 1988, Thomas McGowan, 46, pastor, New Grace Baptist Church, Powder Springs, GA, was sentenced to 3 years in prison and 17 years probation for sexually abusing 2 girls. He worked at Morning View Baptist, Rockmart (1981-87), Marietta, GA. Gowan reportedly left 2 prior churches amid allegations.</p> <p><i>The Atlanta Journal-Constitution</i>, 11/11/89, 8/2/88</p>	GA	SBC
McKay	John O. McKay, Jr.	2006	<p>In 2006, John O. McKay, Jr., 59, former pastor, First Baptist Church, Hondo, TX, and former pastor, Highland Hills Baptist Church, San Antonio, TX, was sentenced to 10 years in prison for abusing a 15-yr-old girl.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual assault of a 15-year-old girl in 2004. Sentenced to 10 years. Was a registered sex offender in Texas until his death in 2018. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>	TX	SBC

			<p>https://www.mrt.com/news/article/Hondo-pastor-arrested-on-sex-charge-7861365.php</p> <p><i>San Antonio Express-News, 4/01/04</i> <i>Associate Baptist Press, 10,11,06</i></p>		
██████	██████ ██████	2007	<p>In 2007, ████████ee, 25, a registered sex offender was a student at ██████. He was previously convicted in TN of receiving a photo of a minor engaged in a sexually explicit act and convicted in TX ██████ with a 14 yr. old. Articles say he was registered in TX but unable to find such listing.</p> <p>██</p>	TX and KY	SBC
McLees	Gordon McLees	2009	<p>James Gordon McLees, volunteer religion teacher, Tri-City Baptist Church, Westminster, CO, and longtime Boy Scouts leader, arrested on charges of sexual assault on a child by a person in a position of trust and sexual assault on a child with a pattern of abuse.</p> <p>???? Convicted</p> <p>http://www.bishop-accountability.org/AbuseTrackerArchive/2009/06/Westminster youth worker accused of assault, <i>Denver Post</i>, 6/4/09 (Gordon McLees) Man involved with Boy Scouts accused of sexual assault, <i>9News/KUSA-TV</i>, 6/4/09 (James Gordon McLees)</p>	CO	Baptist Type KJV Independent
McMorris	Holland Farrell McMorris	2011	<p>Holland Farrell McMorris, pastor, Paradise Baptist Church, Bell, LA, pleaded guilty to four counts of crimes of violation against a child. He was sentenced to 25years for three of the counts and 15 for the fourth, without the eligibility of probation or parole.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Was convicted in 2010 and is serving a 25-year sentence in Louisiana state prison for sex crimes, according to a state prison spokesman.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>“Baptist preacher pleaded guilty to sex crimes against a child” by smorgan, 10/4/11, www.nbc33tv.com Former Tioga Baptist preacher, Holland Farrell McMorris pled guilty to 4 counts of crimes of violation against a child.</p>	LA	SBC
McMurray	Matthew Allen McMurray	2007	<p>Matthew Allen McMurray, 21, counselor, Timberline Baptist Camp, Lindale, TX, was sentenced to 20 years in prison for sexually abusing a 13-yr-old girl in 2006.</p> <p>TylerMorningNews, 7/6/07 stopbaptistpredators.com</p>	TX	Baptist – Type Unknown

McNeal	James :Javie" Vernon McNeal	2016	<p>James "Javie" Vernon McNeal, children's minister, Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hazel Green, AL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of two felony sex offenses, sentenced to 40 years on Feb. 15, 2018, according to Alabama prison records. Incarcerated</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://whnt.com/2016/12/16/childrens-minister-in-madison-county-arrested-charged-with-sexual-abuse-of-a-child/</p>	AL	SBC
Meadows	Marty Eugene Meadows	2002	<p>In 2002, Marty Eugene Meadows, 34, youth minister, Sunset Lane Baptist Church, Bessemer City, TX, was charged with indecent liberties with a minor.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of 33 charges of indecency with a minor in 2002 and served in prison from Sept. 30, 2002, to Oct. 30, 2010. Registered sex offender in North Carolina.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>The Charlotte Observer</i>, 6/14/02</p>	TX	SBC
Melton	Ralph Randall Melton	2006	<p>In 2004, Ralph Randall Melton, pastor, Prospect Baptist Church, Wilsonville, AL, in 2004 and former pastor, New Salem Baptist Church and Big Springs Baptist Church in Chilton County, ???, AL, and his wife ???? were charged and pleaded guilty to raping and sodomizing █████ children in 1975-87. They were sentenced to more than 3 mo. in prison followed by 36 mo. probation and were to register as sex offenders.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Prior to his death on June 14, 2018, together with his wife, Cathy, were both registered sex offenders for child rape convictions in Alabama from 2005. (Cathy Melton is still a registered sex offender). Their victims were a 1-year-old male and 16-year-old female.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>www.Exchristian.net, 5/11/06</p>	AL	SBC
Meulenberg	Ruven Meulenberg	2017	<p>Ruven Meulenberg, volunteer/youth mentor, Saddleback Church, Lake Forest, CA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of four felony counts of lewd and lascivious conduct with a minor; sentencing scheduled for January 2019, according to Orange County DA's office. Victims were children he met as a volunteer youth mentor at a church.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://mynews1a.com/hollywood/2018/08/09/trial-begins-for-church-volunteer-accused-of-molesting-2-boys/</p>	CA	SBC


Mitchell	Victor Mitchell	2009	<p>In 2007, Victor Mitchell, pastor, Old Mount Olive Baptist Church, Oak Ridge, LA convicted of indecent behavior with a juvenile and oral sexual behavior.</p> <p>See Also, Jason "J.D. Cooper</p> <p>Not on SBC Workspace</p> <p>2 Baptist ministers convicted in sex case, <i>The Daily Advertiser (LA)</i>, 8/22/09 (Jason "J.D." Cooper & Victor Mitchell)</p>	LA	Baptist Type Unknown
Mollohan	Gerald Mollohan	1995	<p>Gerald Mollohan, 47, youth leader, North Charleston Baptist Church, Charleston, WV, was sentenced to 2 counts each 16-35 years for abusing a 16-yr-old boy in 1993.</p> <p>Listed onSBC.net - Not Listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p><i>The Charleston Gazette</i>, 11/7/95</p>	WV	SBC
Monteiro	Malo "Victor" Monteiro	2017	<p>In 2017, Malo "Victor" Monteiro, youth pastor, Faith Baptist Church, Wildomar, CA, was arrested for several counts of molesting several teenaged females.</p> <p>Wildomar's Faith Baptist Church perpetuated culture of secrecy allowing sex abuse for decades, alleged victims claim.</p>	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
Morris	Jacob Alan Morris	2009	 <p>Jacob Alan "Jake" Morris, 25, was arrested and sentenced as stated below.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Children's Director, Concord Baptist Church, Clermont, GA. Morris is the son of Senior Pastor Alan Morris.</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Hall County and Douglas County, 2010</p> <p>OUTCOME: Began serving a maximum sentence of life in Georgia State prison in 2010 after being convicted of 11 sex crimes in two counties. He was convicted of eight counts of child molestation in Hall County (all related to 2006 offenses) and two counts of aggravated sodomy and one count of aggravated sexual battery in Douglas County for 2009 offenses.</p> <p>Former church employee charged with child molestation, Accused man is the son of Concord Baptist pastor - https://www.gainesvilletimes.com/news/former-church-employee-charged-with-child-molestation/</p>	GA	SBC

			<p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2010	<p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>Can't Find Info – [REDACTED] Check</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	??	???
Moore	Daniel J. Moore	2010	<p>Daniel J. Moore, pastor, New Whiteland Baptist Church, Franklin, TN</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2010 of sexual misconduct with a minor and other charges in Johnson County. Sentenced to 10 years. Paroled. Registered sex offender in Indiana.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/former-baptist-pastor-gets-10-years-for-molestation/#.XHWP26JKgdV</p> <p>Former Baptist pastor gets 10 years for molestation, ABP, 4/8/10 (Daniel Moore)</p> <p>Ex-minister pleads guilty to child solicitation, WRTV (Indianapolis), 3/5/10 (Daniel Moore)</p> <p>Pastor faces sex misconduct charges, 4/3/09 (Daniel J. Moore)</p>	IN	SBC
Moore	Jefferson Marion Moore Jr	2004	<p>Jefferson Marion Moore Jr., former pastor, Dogwood City, TX, and owner of Dogwood City Daycare, convicted of raping a child. He was sentenced to life in prison. He died in prison in 2008</p> <p>Couldn't find article naming church.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.kltv.com/story/8553338/jefferson-moore-dies-in-south-texas-prison/</p>	TX	SBC

Moore	Jon Scott Moore	2008	<p>In 2008, Jon Scott Moore, Sunday School teacher, Lighthouse Baptist Church, Colorado Springs, CO, was found guilty of sexually assaulting a teenage girl. Sentenced to 10 years to life on probation. Sentenced to 60 days in jail. Registered as a sex offender</p> <p>Ex-church official pleads guilty to sexual assault. Sex offender may stay on probation for life, <i>The Gazette</i> (Colorado), 1/5/09 (Jon Moore) One-time Sunday school teacher sentenced for sexual assault, <i>KKTV</i> (Colorado), 1/5/09 (Jon Moore) (see also Ex-pastor to spend holidays in jail) Ex-pastor to spend holidays in jail, <i>The Gazette</i> (Colorado Springs), 12/15/08 (Jon Moore) Former Baptist pastor guilty of assaulting teen, <i>The Gazette</i> (Colorado Springs), October 24, 2008 (Jon Moore) Ex-church worker charged with having sex with girl, 4/25/08 (Jon Scott Moore) Lay pastor charged with sex assault, 4/24/08 (Jon Moore)</p>	CO	Baptist Type Unknown
Morales	Santiago "Jimmy" Morales Jr.	2004	<p>Santiago "Jimmy" Morales Jr., employee, San Marcos Baptist Academy, affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of Texas</p> <p>OUTCOME: Agreed to a plea deal of deferred adjudication on a charge of an improper relationship between an educator and child. His 10-year community supervision period ended in 2018.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/academy-employee-charged-with-molesting-student/#.XHWdtaJKgdV</p>	TX	SBC
Morrow	Randy Lee Morrow	2000	<p>Randy Lee Morrow, 41, former youth minister, Countryside Baptist Church, Clearwater, FL, was sentenced to 135 yrs. in prison for abusing 3 teenage boys.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in Pinellas County on charges of lewd and lascivious behavior and sexual battery of a minor. Serving a 30-year prison sentence in Florida. Two counts of sexual battery/coerce child by an adult.</p> <p>Listed on FL Sex Offenders Registry Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p><i>St. Petersburg Times</i>, 10/18/00 www.poynter.org, The Herald Tribune <i>The Associated Press</i>, March 6, 2003</p>	FL	SBC

Moses	Jonas Moses	2015	In 2015, Jonas Moses , pastor, Anishinabe Baptist Church, Sault Ste. Marie, WI, was arrested for many sex crimes involving several church victims. Was he sentenced? Brimley Pastor Accused of Sex Crimes Involving Church and Several Victims.	WI	Baptist Type Unknown
Mulligan	Chester Mulligan	2009 Abuse 1997	In 1997, Chester Mulligan , 58, former pastor, Central Baptist Church, Crown Point, IN, was arrested on 2 counts of sexual misconduct with a 14. yr. old girl between 1997-01. Mulligan pleaded guilty to felony stalking in return the prosecutors deopped two counts of felony sexual misconduct. https://www.nwitimes.com/news/local/former-e-c-pastor-sentenced-for-stalking-sex-charges-dropped/article_3389f55e-3f7d-579e-bed4-653d83fd8b7f.html South Miami-Dade pastor pleads guilty to stalking teen , <i>Miami Herald</i> , 4/26/09 (Chester Mulligan) Former EC pastor enters guilty plea to stalking , <i>Post-Tribune</i> , 4/23/09 (Chester Mulligan) Former E.C. pastor sentenced for stalking, sex charges dropped , <i>The Times</i> (Northwest Indiana), 4/22/09 (Chester Mulligan) Trial of accused pastor continued for 11th time , <i>The Times</i> (Indiana), 9/7/08 (Chester Mulligan) Poynteronline (www.poynter.org) – Abuse Tracker, Indianapolis Star, Associated Press, 12/30/03	IN	Baptist - Type Unknown
Muzzarelli	Anthony Muzzarelli	2008	Anthony Muzzarelli , youth pastor, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Granite City, IL, pleaded guilty to two counts of aggravated criminal sexual assault and sentenced to two years probation. Registered as a Sex Offender. Church and former pastor named in sexual abuse suit , <i>The Record</i> (IL) 6/12/08 (Anthony Muzzarelli)	IL	Baptist Type Unknown
Myers – not listed	Douglas Myers	2007	In 2007, Douglas Myers , 57, former pastor, Triangle Community Church, Tavares, FL, and former pastor, Harbor Baptist Fellowship, Eustis, FL, Concord Baptist Church, Russellville, AL, Bayside Baptist Church, Chesapeake Beach pleaded guilty for abusing a 13-yr- old boy, a church members grandson in 2006. He was sentenced to 7 yrs. in prison. OUTCOME: Sentenced to seven years for lewd and lascivious conduct with a minor (under 12) in Florida in 2007. After being released, convicted in 2012 in Maryland of child abuse for offenses that occurred in 1997, 1999 and 2001. Serving a 15-year sentence in Maryland. Related civil lawsuit. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database	FL AL MD	SBC

			Ethicsdaily.com, 1/05/07		
█	█ █	2013	█, former pastor, █ indicted for second time on allegations stemming from a sexual battery case involving a girl. Can't find a conviction. 1 st trial ended in mistrial. Don't know what happened at the 19/9/14 2nd trail. Can't find church as SBC on google. █ █	MS	Baptist Type Unknown
Neathery-listed on SBC Church Search	Larry Nuell Neathery	2006	In 2006, Larry Nuell Neathery , former pastor, River Oaks Baptist Church, and former pastor, Westside Victory Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, TX, was convicted of 3 life sentences for abusing 5 children over a period of 6 years. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database <i>Star-Telegram</i> , December 3, 2006 <i>Fort Worth Star-Telegram</i> , March 8, 2006	TX	SBC
Neiswender	Brian Neiswender	2008	Brian Neiswender , youth and music pastor, Heritage Baptist Church, Lakeland, FL, and former youth pastor Christ Community Church, Kingston, FL, pleaded no contest to charges of indecent assault and corruption of minors in 2003. He was sentenced to 8 to 16 month in jail. https://www.theledger.com/article/LK/20090720/News/608079340/LL/ https://www.citizensvoice.com/news/former-youth-minister-sentenced-for-corruption-of-minors-assault-1.129319 Former youth pastor sentenced on child corruption charges , <i>Times Leader</i> (PA), 7/20/09 (Brian Neiswender) Former Kingston pastor pleads no contest in teen molestation case , <i>Citizens Voice</i> (Ohio), 6/16/09 (Brian Nieswender) Former Kingston youth minister accused of molesting teen girls , 6/5/08 (Brian A. Neiswender)	FL	Baptist Type Unknown
Nelms	Joe David Nelms	2011	Joe David Nelms , youth pastor, Pacific Coast Church, San Clemente, CA (originally named First Baptist Church of San Clemente, CA) and volunteer Bible study teacher, First Baptist Church, Lindale, TX OUTCOME: Had already moved to Texas when he was arrested on California charges. Convicted of lewd or lascivious acts with a minor (victim aged 13). Sentenced to one year in jail and five years probation in California and required to register as a sex offender for life. Registered sex offender in Texas.	CA And TX	SBC

			<p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Former youth pastor charged with sexual assault, ABP, 3/24/11 (Joe David Nelms)</p> <p>Former O.C. pastor arrested on sex charges, Orange County Register, 3/23/11 (Joe David Nelms)</p>		
Nelson	Benjamin Nelson	2018	<p>Benjamin Nelson, pastor, Peoria Baptist Church and student at George W. Truett Theological Seminary at Baylor University</p> <p>OUTCOME: Used social media to lure a 13-year-old girl into sexual encounters and was convicted of sexual assault with a child (two counts) indecency with a child (two counts) and online solicitation of a minor afterward. Sentenced in February 2018 in Hill County to 20 years in prison. Incarcerated in Texas.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.greenvilleonline.com/story/news/crime/2015/08/28/train-engineer-denied-bond-child-exploitation-case/71336974/</p>	TX	SBC
Newsome	Patrick Newsome Jr.	2007	<p>Patrick Newsome Jr., 27, former choir member, First Centennial Baptist Church, Buffalo, NY, was convicted of sexually molesting a 10-yr-old girl in 2006.</p> <p>buffalonews.com, 12/20/07</p> <p>stopbaptistpredators.com</p>	NY	Baptist – Type Unknown
████	████		<p>████, 73, pastor, █████, was charged with abusing a girl under the age of 16 and 8 women in 1993.</p> <p>████</p>	MI	Baptist - Type Unknown
Nguyen	Minh Van Nguyen	2008	 <p>Minh Van Nguyen, 51, accused of sexually abusing █████ when she was 10. They believe the abuse lasted for four years.</p> <p>Church Positions: Senior Pastor, First Vietnamese Alliance Church, San Jose, CA.</p> <p>Court of Conviction: Fresno County, 2009</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in California for committing lewd or lascivious acts with a child under 15 in 2009.</p>	CA	SBC

			[REDACTED]		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2021	<p>[REDACTED], 37, a youth director at [REDACTED], was arrested June 7, 2021, on charges of video voyeurism and July 11, 2021, for 20 counts of possession of child pornography. A 14-yr-old boy discovered a camera in the church bathroom which showed 8 people using the bathroom. The camera showed [REDACTED] installing it.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Youth Director, [REDACTED] Employed by any other churches?</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION:</p> <p>OUTCOME: What for sentencing</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	FL	SBC
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	<p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Nold	Ronald Nold	2018	<p>Ronald Nold was arrested on charges of enticing a child over the internet. He was already registered as a sex offender since the 1990s. Nold told detectives he taught Bible class at Athol Baptist Church and volunteered on missions trips to the Philippines with the church. The church said he wasn't a member and acted solely as an independent contractor who did the church's taxes. The church requires background checks on everyone who works with children.)</p>	ID	SBC

			<p>Revelations of a troubling past after former CdA Eagles Club president arrested in child sex sting, The Spokesman-Review, updated 2/4/18</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of enticing a child through the internet in 2018, according to Idaho court and prison records. Incarcerated. Previously had been a registered sex offender</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.spokesman.com/stories/2018/feb/18/north-idaho-eagles-leader-swept-up-in-child-sex-st/</p> <p>http://www.spokesman.com/stories/2018/feb/04/revelations-of-a-troubling-past-after-former-cda-e/</p>		
Nordgren	James Nordgren,	1987	<p>In 1987, James Nordgren, deacon and Sunday School teacher, Sherwood Park Baptist Church, Irving, TX, was indicted for abusing 3 boys under the age of 14. ???? Sentenced</p> <p>Daily News, Irving, Texas, 5/21/87</p>	TX	Baptist - Type Unknown
Norsworthy	Tyson Norsworthy	2009	<p>Tyson Norsworthy</p> <p>Not sure by Baptist</p> <p>Not sure why connected with Sylvan Hills First Baptist Church in Sherwood, Arkansas</p> <p>See Tim Ballard</p> <p>Police: Sexual assault case against Jacksonville man nearly complete, <i>Jacksonville Patriot</i>, 6/18/09 (Tyson Norsworthy)(middle-school coach at the school connected with Sylvan Hills First Baptist in Sherwood, Arkansas)(see also cases about Tim Ballard, the high-school principal)</p>	AR	Baptist Type Unknown
Nuckolls	Sammy Nuckolls	2011	<p>Sammy Allen Nuckolls, Southern Baptist evangelist, and former camp pastor at LifeWay Christian Resources' FUGE summer youth events</p> <p>OUTCOME: Serving a 10-year sentence in Mississippi state prison on three counts of video voyeurism, prison records show. Nuckolls originally faced 13 charges of video voyeurism in 2012, but the Mississippi Supreme Court overturned 10 of 13 counts in a ruling in 2015. Required to register as a sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/state-supreme-court-reverses-convictions-of-peeping-preacher/#.W2MVNNVKhaQ</p> <p>Evangelist charged with video voyeurism, <i>abpnews.com</i>, 10/31/11</p>	MS	SBC

			Note: Article noted Nuckolls was an evangelist who was charged with video voyeurism of a woman.		
Nguyen	Minh Van Nguyen	2008	<p>Minh Van Nguyen, 51, accused of sexually abusing [REDACTED] when she was 10. They believe the abuse lasted for four years.</p> <p>Church Positions: Senior Pastor, First Vietnamese Alliance Church, San Jose, CA.</p> <p>Court of Conviction: Fresno County, 2009</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in California for committing lewd or lascivious acts with a child under 15 in 2009.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Vietnamese pastor faces molestation charges, by ABC7, Nov. 7, 2008</p>	CA	SBC
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	2003	<p>In 2003, [REDACTED], former pastor, [REDACTED] was indicted on sexual misconduct charges involving a 14-year-old girl and 30-year-old woman that occurred in 2000 and 2001. He has lived in Arizona, Missouri, Illinois, Texas, Tennessee.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Ordered to complete two years community supervision without adjudication of guilt in 2004 after pleading no contest to the felony sexual assault made by a child victim. A warrant was issued for his arrest in 2006 after prosecutors claimed he failed to complete conditions as required.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.myplainview.com/news/article/Flower-Mound-minister-charged-with-sexual-9044594.php www.StopBaptistPredators.org http://www.dallasnews.com/localnews/stories/020803dnmetpastor.a4158.html</p>	TX and TN	SBC
Ogle	Kevin Ogle	2007	<p>In 2006, Kevin Ogle, 42, former pastor, Northgate Colonial Baptist Church, Camden, SC, was arrested for cyber sex with officer who he thought was 14 yr. old girl – initiated in GA. Ogle pleaded guilty to 15 charges of sexual exploitation of children. Sentenced to 20 yrs. probation and 5 yrs. behind bars.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in South Carolina for a sexual exploitation of children conviction from Georgia.</p> <p>Sex Offender Registry – He must register.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>	SC GA	SBC

			www.WLTX.com , 5/11/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org		
Orick	Jimmy Orick	2018	<p>Jimmy Orick, pastor, Mountain View Independent Baptist Church, La Follette, TN, pleaded guilty to three counts of aggravated statutory rape, three counts, of attempted statutory rape by an authority figure, and two counts of sexual battery by an authority figure.</p> <p>Type-unknown – Independent – Fundamental Baptist Church</p> <p>http://thevolunteertimes.com/campbell/orick-pleas-on-sex-crime-charge/</p>	TN	Baptist Type Independent Fundamental
████	████	2008	<p>████ was terminated for inappropriate conduct with a minor.</p> <p>Was he arrested?</p> <p>████</p>	TX	SBC
Osborne	Spencer K. Osborne	2008	<p>Spencer K. Osborne, assistant pastor, New Covenant Free Will Baptist Church, Indianapolis, IN, convicted of bigamy and in 1993 of molesting a 7-year old girl.</p> <p>https://fightbigamy.typepad.com/my_weblog/2008/10/in-pastor-spencer-k-osborne-to-spend-30-days-in-jail-for-bigamy.html</p> <p>Indy pastor accused of bigamy, failure to pay child support, <i>IndyStar</i>, 9/22/08 (Spencer K. Osborne)(He had prior child molestation conviction.)</p>	IN	Baptist Type Unknown
████	████	??	<p>████</p> <p>████</p>	TX	??
Page	Donald Brent Page	2008	<p>In 2007, Donald Brent Page, 33, was former youth pastor, Dogwood Grove Baptist Church, Montevallo, AL, former youth minister, Siluria Baptist Church, Alabaster, AL, and youth worker, Hillcrest Baptist Church, Birmingham, AL (now The River Church).</p> <p>In 2007, traveled from AL to TN to have sex with what he thought to be a 13 yr. old girl (actually a Memphis FBI Crimes Against Children Task Force Member)</p> <p>Charged with traveling to TN to have sex with minor</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>	AL	SBC

			https://caseinfo.arcourts.gov/cconnect/PROD/public/ck_public_qry_doct.cp_dktrpt_frames?backto=C&case_id=75SCR-15-4&begin_date=&end_date=		
Payne	Travis Payne	2012	<p>Travis Payne, pastor, South Texarkana Baptist Church, Texarkana, AR</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual assault (victim was reported to be a 3-year-old). Sentenced to five years in prison. Later died.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.texarkanagazette.com/news/texarkana/story/2012/feb/29/pastor-found-guilty/288194/</p> <p>“Arkansas: Baptist pastor found guilty of child sex abuse” by Bob Allen 3/2/12 Travis Payne, Pastor of South Texarkana Baptist Church, Texarkana, Arkansas, was sentenced to 5 years in prison for sexually assaulting a 3 yr. old girl.</p>	AR	SBC
Payne	Kenneth Larry Payne	2007	<p>In 2006, Kenneth Payne, 70, pastor, New Prospect Baptist Amherst County, Monroe, VA, was found guilty of indecent liberties and sodomizing a 17 yr. old boy and was sentenced to 10 yrs. probation.</p> <p>Listed as a Registered Sex Offender</p> <p>OUTCOME: Found guilty in 2007 and sentenced to five years probation. (Five years with five years suspended), Virginia court records show. Died in 2017.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>www.newsadvance.com, <i>Lynchburg News & Advance</i>, 1/12/07 <i>Richmond Times Dispatch</i>, 2/23/07</p>	VA	SBC
Pearson	David Pearson	1993	<p>David Pearson, pastor, West Side Baptist Church, Sharpsville, PA, is listed on the National Sex Offender Registry for a 1993 conviction of aggravated criminal sexual assault of a child in Denton, Texas.</p> <p>The Executive Committee disfellowshipped West Side Baptist Church, Sharpsville, PA, during their February 22-23, 2021, meeting.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: pastor, West Side Baptist Church, Sharpsville, PA</p> <p>Source: February 22-23, 2021, EC Mtg – Credentials Committee Report</p>	PA TX	SBC

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	2010	[REDACTED], bus director and assistant pastor, [REDACTED], arrested for child sex abuse. Was he convicted? [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	NC	Baptist Type KJV Independent Fundamental
Pena	Ricardo Javier Pena	2013	Ricardo Javier Pena , Doverside Baptist Church, Houston, TX, pleaded guilty to two offenses of aggravated sexual assault of a child under 14 years of age. He was found guilty of both charged offenses and assessed punishment at 20 years' incarceration for each, with the sentences to run concurrently. An opinion was issued December 3, 2015, that they affirm the judgment of the trial court. OUTCOME: Convicted of two aggravated sexual assault charges of a child under 14, sentenced to 20 years in prison. Incarcerated in Texas. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.chron.com/news/houston-texas/houston/article/Houston-pastor-charged-with-sex-assault-of-2-4642751.php	TX	SBC
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	2008	[REDACTED], See [REDACTED] – Ponzi Scheme		
Perry	Paul Perry		In 2006, Paul Perry , youth pastor, Dover Baptist Church, 151 Washington Street, Dover, NH, was dismissed, defrocked, dismissed from church membership after being accused of abusing teens. Local authorities were notified. A letter dated June 1, 2006, from Rev. Ken Monahan, Senior Pastor, Dover Baptist Church provided the information.	NH	Baptist Type Unknown
Petty	Benjamin Lawrence Petty	2018	In 2016, Benjamin Lawrence Petty was a cook at Falls Creek (church) camp when he raped the 13-yr.-old girl. Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma settled a lawsuit. Petty sentenced to 15 years' probation. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender convicted in 2018 of first-degree rape, forcible sodomy and rape by instrumentation. He received a 15-year suspended sentence and never went to prison.	OK	SBC

			<p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Oklahoma Baptists Settle Lawsuit Over Rape of 13-Year-Old Girl, <i>The Daily Caller</i>, 8/6/18 (Benjamin Petty) http://dailycaller.com/2018/08/06/oklahoma-baptists-lawsuit-rape/</p>		
Pierce	David Pierce	2012 2009	<p>David Kent Pierce, former minister of music , FBC, Benton, AR, pleaded guilty in 8/2009 to four counts of sexual indecency with child involving 3 young men. He served 2 years of 10 year sentence. His parole decision was postponed.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty in 2009 to four counts of sexual indecency with a child in Arkansas. Sentenced to 72 months on two of those charges and 48 additional months on two other charges, plus additional time on probation. Served time in Arkansas prison. Now a registered sex offender in Florida.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.arktimes.com/arkansas/the-fall-of-man/Content?oid=964943</p> <p>Parole decision delayed for former music minister convicted of abuse, abpnews.com, 12/2/11 (David Pierce) Pierce parole delayed, for now, Benton Courier, 2/2/11 (David Pierce) Pierce's family attends parole hearing for Benton sex offender, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 1/26/11 (David Pierce) Prosecutor objects to parole for Pierce, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 1/21/11 (David Pierce) Former First Baptist music minister up for parole, FOX-16 (Arkansas), 1/21/11 (David Pierce) (with video) The fall of man, <i>Arkansas Times</i>, 10/1/09 (David Pierce) Former music minister sentenced for sexual abuse, ABP, 8/31/09 (David Pierce) Choir leader admits child-sex abuse, <i>Arkansas Democrat-Gazette</i>, 8/28/09 (David Pierce)(Former Arkansas Baptist Convention president Greg Kirksey wrote to judge, asking for leniency.) Pierce victim speaks out, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 8/28/09 (David Pierce) Former music minister pleads guilty, FOX-16 (Arkansas), 8/27/09 (David Pierce) Ex-music minister pleads guilty to sex charges, KTHV-TV (Little Rock), 8/27/09 (David Pierce)(with video) Pierce convicted, gets 10 years, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 8/27/09 (David Pierce) Pierce expected to enter plea, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 8/26/09 (David Pierce)(includes statement of Senior Pastor Rick Grant and statement of David Pierce) David Pierce trial rescheduled, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 8/9/09 (David Pierce) Baptist ministers facing sex charges appear in court, ABP, 6/19/09 (Robert M. Black / William Frank Brown / David Pierce) Baptist church sticking by pastor facing sex charges, ABP, 5/7/09 (Robert Black / David Pierce / Steven Haney)(One week brings news of child sex charges on 3 Southern Baptist ministers.) Charges filed against ex-music minister, <i>Baptist Press</i>, 5/7/09 (David Pierce) Man who served as music minister at Benton church faces dozens of child sex charges, <i>Associated Press (KFSM News 5)</i>, 5/7/09 (David Pierce) Pierce's charges growing, <i>Benton Courier</i>, 5/6/09 (David Pierce)</p>	AR	SBC


Pope	Douglas Randall Pope	2011	<p>Douglas Randall Pope, youth pastor, Merrywood Baptist Church Statesboro, GA, pleaded guilty to child molestation.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Georgia. Plead guilty to child molestation.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>June 1, 2011 Youth Minister, Merrywood Baptist Church, Statesboro, GA, Doug Pope was charged with child molestation.</p>	GA	SBC
Porter	Gerald Lee Porter	2018	<p>Gerald Lee Porter, volunteer Bible-school teacher, River Oak Church in Great Bridge, Chesapeake, VA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Plead guilty to a federal charge of the receipt of "images of minors engaging in sexually explicit conduct." None of the images involved children he knew or children from his church. Sentenced to 12 years (144 months). In federal prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.rawstory.com/2017/12/volunteer-bible-school-teacher-sentenced-to-prison-over-child-py-charges-involving-toddlers/</p>	VA	SBC
Porter	Matthew Christopher Porter	2008 and 2011	<p>No Background Check</p> <p>Matthew Christopher Porter -</p> <p>2008, Bethel Baptist Church, FL, Manatee County – He plead out to 9 counts of voyeurism, Served four months and 1 year probation allowed in be served in TX</p> <p>2011, volunteer associate pastor and chaplain at a nursing home, The Church at Granbury, Granbury, TX – Porter was arrested for placing a hidden camera in a bathroom used by employees at Harber Lakes Plaza Nursing and Rehabilitation. Was he sentenced</p> <p>Ex-local pastor faces voyeurism charges in Texas, Bradenton Herald, 1/19/11 (Matthew Christopher Porter)(He had previously pled guilty on 9 voyeurism charges in Florida).</p> <p>Former youth pastor gets four months for voyeurism, BayNews9, 8/22/08 (Matthew Porter)</p> <p>Ex-pastor pleads to 9 counts of voyeurism, Bradenton Herald, 7/12/08 (Matthew C. Porter)</p> <p>Judge upholds search at ex-pastor's, Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 6/27/08 (Matthew C. Porter, accused of secretly taping girls changing & showering)</p>	FL and TX	Baptist Type Unknown
██████	██████	2009	<p>In 2009, ████████, volunteer church bus driver, ██████████ charged with child molestation for allegedly having sexual intercourse with a 13-year-old girl he met at church.</p>	IN	Baptist Type

			<p>Was he sentenced?</p> <p>████████████████████ I think it was Independent</p> <p><u>Church volunteer accused of molestation</u>, <i>WTHI-TV (Indiana)</i>, 7/23/09 (Robert Posey)</p>		Independent Baptist
Powell	Jonathon Christopher Powell	2008	<p>Jonathon Christopher Powell, senior pastor, New Hope Baptist Church, Machesney Park, IL, pleaded guilty to sex charges involving two female minors and was sentenced to eight years in prison.</p> <p><u>Former pastor sentenced for sexually abusing teen girls</u>, <i>Galesburg Register-Mail</i>, 1/28/09 (Jonathon C. Powell)</p> <p><u>Former pastor pleads guilty in sex abuse cases</u>, <i>WREX (Rockford, IL)</i>, 1/26/09 (Jonathon C. Powell)</p> <p><u>Machesney pastor faces more sexual abuse charges</u>, <i>Rockford Register Star</i>, 5/14/08 (Jonathon Christopher Powell)</p>	IL	Baptist Type KJV Fundamental
████████	████████ ████████	2017	<p>Former Texas justice and conservative religious leader ██████████ was accused in state court lawsuit of sexually abusing ██████████ beginning in 1979 when ██████████ was 14. Hearing was set for January 17, 2018. A Houston man's lawsuit alleges retired ██████████ sexually assaulted him. ██████████ attorney rejects accusations. ??? what happened?</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>██ ██ ██</p>	TX	SBC
Prince	Edward Earl "Eddie" Prince	2011	<p>Edward Earl "Eddie" Prince, pastor, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Hernando, MS, arrested on possession of child pornography.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Listed as a sex offender in Mississippi for a 2013 conviction of child exploitation</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.wmcactionnews5.com/story/14381708/hernando-pastor-charged-with-child-pornography/</p> <p><u>Pastor charged with viewing child porn at library</u>, <i>ABP</i>, 4/5/11 (Eddie Prince)</p> <p><u>Hernando minister used library computer to view child pornography, police say</u>, <i>Commercial Appeal</i>, 4/4/11 (Eddie Prince)(pdf copy)</p> <p><u>Hernando pastor charged with child pornography</u>, <i>WMC-TV (Memphis)</i>, 4/4/11 (Eddie Prince)</p> <p><u>DeSoto Co. preacher arrested for child porn</u>, <i>WREG (Memphis)</i>, 4/3/11 (Eddie Prince)(with video)(pdf copy)</p>	TN	SBC

			http://www.mysuburbanlife.com/2008/04/23/updated-alleged-victim-files-suit-against-baptist-church-former-pastor/zi64zu7/ - Updated: Alleged victim files suit against Baptist church, former pastor, My Suburban Life, 4/23/08 (John Puga – Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL) Ex-Downers Grove coach gets jail for affair with student , 10/17/08 (John Puga, Marquette Manor Baptist Church) Ex-youth pastor sentenced in sex assault , 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga)		
Pugh	Norman Anthony Pugh	2009	Norman Anthony Pugh , youth minister, Arnoldsville Baptist Church, Arnoldsville, GA, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 13 years in prison with another seven years on probation for inappropriately touching a 13 year old girl. Previously, he was acquitted in November 2006 on charges of molesting another teenage church member. Man pleads guilty to molesting teen , <i>Athens Banner-Herald</i> , 11/30/10 (Norman Anthony Pugh) Former minister charged in molestation case , <i>Athens Banner-Herald</i> , 10/15/09 (Norman Pugh) Youth minister charged with molestation , <i>WSB Radio</i> , 10/15/09 (Norman Pugh)	GA	SBC
Quakenbush	Edward Quakenbush	1992	In 1992, Edward Quakenbush , Baptist minister, New Testament Baptist Church, Town of Wyoming was convicted for abusing a 12-yr-old boy. AP Daily Telegram, 9/12/92	?	Baptist - Type Unknown
Quinn	Richard Yates Quinn	2007	In 2007, Richard Yates Quinn , 33, attended and graduated from Southern Seminary. He was a Registered Sex Offender in TN who lived on campus. His registry information says he was convicted of █████ with a 14-yr-old girl. Convicted in TN of receiving photo of a minor engaged in a sexually explicit act. Baptists eye sex-offender database, <i>The Courier-Journal</i> , 6/13/07 <i>The Courier-Journal</i> , 6/13/07 WHAS – 11, Louisville, KY, 4/13/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org	KY And TN	SBC
Raleigh	Joseph Raleigh	2016	Joseph Raleigh , former pastor, First Baptist Church, Miller, SD OUTCOME: Plead guilty to attempted human trafficking after arranging to meet and have sex with an undercover agent posing as a 15-year-old girl. Sentenced to 46 months in federal prison in 2016. Released. Registered sex offender in South Dakota Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://baptistnews.com/article/former-pastor-caught-in-internet-prostitution-sting-sentenced-to-prison/#.XHdPeKJKgdV	SD	SBC

			https://gazette.com/news/former-baptist-school-teacher-sentenced-in-sex-assault/article_e72fe836-c3f0-57e5-90c9-4d3e83980ea0.html		
Reames		2015	In 2015, Kamron Eugene Reames , associate pastor, Central Baptist Church, Darlington, SC, was arrested on charges he “touched a young boy.” Darlington pastor jailed on charges of sex crimes against a child.	SC	SBC
████	████ ████	████	████████████████████ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██	████	██████████ ██████████ ██████████
Reaves	Robert Lee Adams Reaves	2008	Example of multiple offenses Murdered a 21-yr old college student In Robert Lee Adams Reaves , former bishop of Living in Favor Global Network Churches, Goldsboro, NC, was convicted to life in prison for killing a 21-year old NC college student. Preacher of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Bennettsville, SC in the mid 1980s until 1987 when he left after being accused of criminal sexual conduct involving a boy under the age of 17. Convicted of third-degree sex charges. In 1982, he was charged of simple assault and battery. https://www.wral.com/news/local/story/2388269/ https://www.witn.com/home/headlines/63936247.html Suspect in Central student's slaying was a pastor, faced sex charges , NC Wanted / WRAL.com, 2/2/08 (Robert Lee Adams Reaves) Prosecutor: NCCU student killed in jealous rage , WRAL.com, 12/5/08 (Robert Lee Adams Reaves)(see also "Suspect..." 2/2/08)	NC	Baptist Type Unknown
Reddin	Timothy Lee Reddin	2018	In 1998, Timothy Lee Reddin , 49, while serving as DOM, Central Baptist Association, Benton, AR, was sentenced to 27 months in prison for having child pornography on his computer.	AR	SBC


		and 1998	<p>In 2018, Reddin messaged an undercover Homeland Security Investigations agent posing online as an underage male to arrange a meeting for sex. He pleaded guilty in U.S. District Court to one count of attempted online enticement of a minor. Faces a minimum of 10 years in prison, but could receive a life sentence as well as a \$250,000 fine.</p> <p>He has served Southern Baptist at the following: Pastor, Turner Street Baptist Church, Springdale, AR (Not on SBC Workspace) Pastor, Central Baptist Church, Conway, AR Pastor, Pines Baptist Church, Quitan, AR Prior to 1998 - Pastor, Barcelona Road Baptist Church, Hot Springs Village, AR Pastor, Elmcrest Baptist Church, Abilene, TX 1998 - Director of Missions, Central Baptist Association in Benton, AR Taught High School for 3 years in Heber Springs and McCrory</p> <p>https://5newsonline.com/2018/10/18/springdale-pastor-admits-plan-to-meet-teen-for-sex/</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/18-years-after-child-porn-conviction-baptist-pastor-accused-of-trying-to-entice-a-minor/#.W29pCM5KgdVW – 18 years after child porn conviction, Baptist pastor accused of trying to entice a minor, ABP News, 8/10/18 (Springdale, AR) (Timothy Lee Reddin)</p> <p>http://www.nwaonline.com/news/2018/aug/09/springdale-pastor-arrested-in-connectio/ - Springdale pastor in connection with seeking sex, NWA, 8/10/18, (Springdale, AR) (Timothy Lee Reddin) <i>Arkansas Democrat-Gazette, ??????</i></p>	TX	
Rediger	Aaron D. Rediger	2007	<p>In 2006, Aaron D. Rediger, 28, former youth pastor, Liberty Baptist Church, Van Wert, OH, was arrested for abusing a 17-yr-old girl and another female juvenile. He was sentenced to two terms of two years in prison to be served concurrently with no time off for good behavior. He was also be placed on five years of post-release control. Now classified as sexually oriented offender and must register for 10 yrs.</p> <p>TimesBulletin.com, 9/13/07</p>	OH	Baptist Type KJV Independent
Reed	Hawthorne Reed, Jr.	2008	<p>Hawthorne Reed Jr.,</p> <p>Can't open sites to get information</p> <p>Not listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>Former minister to serve 11 years in prison, <i>The Roanoke Times</i>, 1/10/09 (Hawthorne Reed, Jr.) Jury: Minister abused girl, <i>Roanoke Times</i>, 6/21/08 (Hawthorne Reed, Jr., pastor First Baptist Church in Dublin, VA)</p>	VA	Baptist Type Unknown

Reed	Travis Reed	2014	 <p>Travis Reed, 33, youth volunteer, deacon, First Baptist Church, Azle, TX, and volunteer firefighter was convicted in 2014 and sentenced for indecency with a child to eight years in prison for molestation of an 11-yr-old boy in 2011. He was eligible for parole after serving 4 years. On December 10, 2018, The Texas Board of Pardons and Paroles voted to approve the early release of Reed. He was to be transferred to a Sex Offender Treatment Program in April 2019 and not be released earlier than nine months from the date following completion of the program.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Youth volunteer, deacon, First Baptist Church, Azle, TX</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Tarrant County, 2014</p> <p>HOUSTON CHRONICLE STATES OUTCOME: Sentenced to eight years in prison for indecency with a child by contact. One boy testified that he was touched on his bottom, stomach and privates during camping trips. Another testified that Reed looked up his shorts during a church-based class and at one point "pantsexed" him, yanking his shorts and underwear to the ground, according to appellate court records. Judgment affirmed in 2016. Incarcerated.</p> <p>Houston Chronicle needs to update information.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://archives.etypeservices.com/Azlenews1/Magazine251333/Publication/Magazine251333.pdf</p> <p>Church Volunteer sentenced to eight years for fondling a boy who attended the same church - https://www.dallasnews.com/news/crime/2014/10/17/church-volunteer-sentenced-to-eight-years-for-fondling-boy-who-attended-the-same-church/</p> <p>Can't open sites to get information</p> <p>Former minister to serve 11 years in prison, <i>The Roanoke Times</i>, 1/10/09 (Hawthorne Reed, Jr.) Jury: Minister abused girl, <i>Roanoke Times</i>, 6/21/08 (Hawthorne Reed, Jr., pastor First Baptist Church in Dublin, VA)</p>	TX	SBC
Rehrer	Laurie Christine Rehrer	1999	<p>Laurie Christine Rehrer, 33, former teacher at New Hope Christian Academy took a plea agreement for having sex with two teenage boys (ages 14 and 15). She was sentenced to six months in prison. She pleaded guilty to</p>	NC	SBC

			<p>lesser counts and received five years' probation, was ordered to stay away from boys younger than 18, and register as a sex offender. Rehner's father was pastor and administrator for the school. He fired her.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Teacher at New Hope Christian Academy which is associated with New Hope Baptist Church, Fayetteville, NC</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Cumberland County, 1999</p> <p>HC STATED OUTCOME: Convicted of four counts of indecent liberties with a child, according to North Carolina parole records. Received three months' probation in 1999.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>		
Reynolds	Larry Reynolds	2006	<p>In 2006, Larry Reynolds, pastor, Southmont Baptist Church, Denton, TX, was accused in a lawsuit of abusing 14-year old female in Katherine Roush in 1986. "The suit alleges Reynolds began asking her to babysit his children and began touching her inappropriately on the ride home. By the time she was 15, the touching had become intercourse, according to the suit. He molested her at various locations, including the church." Case was settled out of court and included an admission of guilt.</p> <p>1) Suits Allege Clergy Misconduct. 2) Pastor Accused of Sexual Misconduct Will Retire.</p> <p><i>Denton Record Chronicle</i>, December 17, 2006 – [REDACTED] www.bishop-accountability.org</p>	TX	SBC
Rhodes	Charles "DJ" Fishburne III	2011	<p>In 2009, Charles "DJ" Rhodes, a teacher and coach at First Baptist Church of Charleston, SC, admitted to asking a 12-yr-old girl for sex through text messages. He pleaded guilty to a lesser charge of unlawful conduct to avoid a trial. Served 30 days and 2 yrs. probation and his name was to be added to the central registry for child abuse and neglect.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to lesser charge of unlawful neglect of a child or helpless person on May 11, 2011, South Carolina court records show. Received two years probation</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.postandcourier.com/news/former-teacher-avoids-prison/article_8fcf689d-310c-52cd-9330-ebf1430cb493.html</p>	SC	SBC
Rhodes	James Steven Rhodes	2018	<p>James Steven Rhodes, volunteered at Arizona Avenue Baptist Church, Chandler, AZ, from 2003 to 2009.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of child molestation and sentenced to 24 years in 2018, according to Arizona court and prison records. Incarcerated. In a letter to the Chronicle, Rhodes said his crime had nothing to do with the church.</p>	AZ	SBC

			<p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.abc15.com/news/crime/pd-friend-accused-in-mesa-child-molestation-chandler-charges-pending</p> <p>http://www.fox10phoenix.com/news/arizona-news/former-chandler-church-volunteer-accused-of-child-molestation</p>		
█	█ █	█	█ █ █	█	█
Rich	David Joe Rich	1998	<p>In 1998, David Joe Rich, 55, former pastor, Springs Community Baptist Church, Apopka, FL, was arrested for abusing 2nd – 3rd graders in 1998, and 1995-96. He was sentenced to 7 years and 4 months in prison and 10 yrs. probation.</p> <p>Listed on FL Sex Offenders Registry - https://offender.fdle.state.fl.us/offender/sops/flyer.jsf?personId=32495&x=670a3f9b-8f94-4269-961e-14f581a43fd3</p> <p>█</p> <p><i>Orlando Sentinel</i>, 12/4/98 www.reformation.com, 2/14/98</p>	FL	SBC
Richardson	William Allen Richardson II	2013	<p>William Allen Richardson II, volunteer associate youth pastor and choir director, First Baptist Church, Mango, FL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida for a conviction of using the internet to lure a child for sex. Sentenced in 2014 to 18 months in state prison, records show.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://baptistnews.com/article/youth-worker-accused-of-molesting-girl/#.XHlOhKJKgdV</p>	FL	SBC
Richerson	Timothy Scott Richerson	2008	<p>Timothy Scott Richerson, former youth minister, Freedom Baptist Church, Campbellsville, KY, was sentenced to 10 years in federal prison for using a computer to entice a girl to engage in sexual activity.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2008 of enticement of a minor female and sentenced to 10 years in federal prison. Released in 2016. Registered sex offender in Kentucky.</p>	KY	SBC

			<p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.richmondregister.com/localnews/local_story_305211850.html</p> <p>Former Baptist youth minister sentenced for child molesting, ABP, 11/4/08 (Timothy Scott Richerson) Man gets 10 years for enticing 14-year-old, 10/31/08 (Timothy Scott Richerson) Guilty plea in federal sex case, 7/17/08 (Timothy Scott Richerson) Man pleads not guilty to sex charges, 3/15/08 (Timothy Scott Richerson)</p>		
██████	██████ ██████	██████	████████████████████ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██	██████	██████ ██████ ██████
██████	██████ ██████	2010	<p>██████████, Sunday school teacher and church deacon, ██████████ accused of using his work computer to have sexual conversations online with someone he believed to be a 12-year- old girl.</p> <p>Was he sentenced????</p> <p>██ ██ ██ ██</p>	TX	SBC
██████	██████ ██████	2007	<p>██████████, pastor, ██████████ charged with disorderly conduct and indecent exposure. ██████ stepped down from the pulpit.</p> <p>Sentenced??</p> <p>████████████████████</p>	TN	SBC

Riley	Richard Thomas Riley	2017	<p>Richard Thomas Riley, former teacher at LifeWay Christian School was sentenced to 24 years in prison for having sexual relationship with a student. The school is a ministry of First Baptist Centerton, Centerton, AR.</p> <p>https://www.arkansasonline.com/news/2017/jan/27/former-centerton-teacher-sentenced-to-2/</p>	AR	SBC
Roberts	Morris David Roberts	2005	<p>In 2005, Morris David Roberts, Wylie, TX, was found guilty of indecency with a child by exposure, involved a 14-yr-old boy.</p> <p>Listed on the Sex Offender Registry</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>BGCT website</p>	TX	SBC
Roberts	Tandy Eugene Roberts	2017	<p>In 2017, Tandy Eugene Roberts, former pastor, Faith Baptist Church, Santa Fe, TN, was arrested on charges of aggravated sexual battery by an authority figure regarding acts against a 12-year-old female in 2012. Unsure what the grand jury decided, but Robert is listed on the TBI Sex Offender Registry.</p> <p>https://www.wkrm.com/news/local-news/former-maury-county-pastor-charged-in-2012-sexual-battery-case/1057502638</p> <p>Former Maury County pastor charged in 2012 sexual battery case.</p>	TN	SBC
██████████	██████████ ██████████	2010	<p>██████████, pastor, ██████████, was caught at a strip club. He resigned from the church.</p> <p>██</p>	OK	SBC
Robertson	James "Jay" Virtue Robinson IV	2008	 <p>James "Jay" Virtue Robinson IV, in 2008, Robinson pleaded guilty to sexually assaulting a 15-year-old church member while he was pastor of Southwood Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX. He was sentenced to 10 years deferred adjudication probation. As part of his probation, he was not allowed to be around children other than his own unless a court-approved chaperone was present. He joined Alliance Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX. In 2017, while still on probation, he was chosen by Alliance leadership to be a part of a team starting a new church, Refuge Place. Robinson was six months away from completing his probation when officials learned he had been unchaperoned around children. His probation was revoked and he was sentenced to 10 years in prison.</p> <p>In 2018, he reportedly violated his probation by working in maintenance at a Weatherford and doing similar work at Alliance Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX. In December 2018, he was sentenced to 10 years in prison.</p>	TX	SBC

			<p>CHURCH POSITIONS: Pastor, Southwood Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, TX at the time he was 1st arrested. Cleaning and Maintenance at a Weatherford, TX, church, managed construction projects, church finances, senior Sunday School teacher, Alliance Baptist Church, Fort Worth, TX, administrative coordinator of Refuge Place, a church start of Alliance BC, against the permission of the court.</p> <p>See Kizer, Cordero, and Busby for further information.</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Tarrant County, 2018</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 10 years in prison after violating the terms of his probation in a sexual assault of a child case. Incarcerated</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://news4sanantonio.com/news/local/ex-texas-pastor-gets-10-years-in-prison-probation-revoked https://www.star-telegram.com/news/local/community/fort-worth/article222916160.html <u>Minister indicted for child indecency</u>, <i>KXAN-Austin</i>, 3/17/09 (Jay Lynn Robertson) <u>Ex-pastor pleads guilty to sex assault on church member</u>, 8/30/08 (James Jay Virtue Robinson) <u>Accused pastor resigns, church says</u>, 7/31/08 (James "Jay" Virtue Robinson) <u>FW pastor arrested after dad overhears 'sexual' call</u>, <i>WFAA-TV</i>, 6/19/08 (James "Jay" Virtue Robinson IV)(with video) <u>Fort Worth pastor arrested on child sex charges</u>, 6/19/08 (James "Jay" Virtue Robinson IV) <u>Girl says pastor inappropriately touched her twice</u>, <i>The Indy Channel News6</i>, 5/23/08 (Donald Leroy Robinson)(with video)</p>		
██████	██████ ██████	1998	<p>In 1998, ██████████, 40, ordained, ██████████, was arrested on charges of abusing 3 teenage girls in 1996.</p> <p>██████████</p>	KA	Baptist - Type Unknown
██████	██████ ██████	2017	<p>██████████, former minister of education, ██████████, charged with nine counts of third degree sexual exploitation of a minor.</p> <p>Was he sentenced</p> <p>Listed on SBC Workspace</p> <p>██</p>	SC	SBC

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2008	2008 – [REDACTED] (pastor) charged with fondling an 11-year old girl on at least two occasions. [REDACTED]	IN	Baptist Type KJV Independent
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2009	Failure to Report Abuse [REDACTED], pastor, [REDACTED], was indicted for misdemeanor charges of failure to report abuse or neglect of an malnourished infant child. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	MO	Baptist Type KJV Independent
Rose	Jonathan Winfield Rose	2011	Jonathan Winfield Rose , music and youth minister, Rocky Hock Baptist Church, Edenton, NC. He was arrested when his church group arrived at Ridgecrest Boys Camp in Black Mountain. He was charged with solicitation of a child by computer to commit illegal sex acts. Sentenced??? <u>North Carolina Youth Minister Faces Internet Sex Charges Involving Minors</u> , www.foxnews.com , 7/27/11	NC	SBC
Rose	William Thomas Rose III	2000	In 2000, William Thomas Rose III , 51, pastor, First Baptist Church, Wilson, IL, was sentenced to 2 10-yr. counts in prison for abusing 2 girls in 1986. <i>Advocate</i> , 6/28/00	IL	SBC
Roseboom	Jordan Lee Roseboom	2013	Jordan Lee Roseboom , former youth ministry volunteer, Rock Point Baptist Church, Crawfordsville, IN, was accused of fondling 10 male minors who were all younger than age 14. OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Indiana for six 2013 child molestation convictions (following guilty pleas). Sentenced to three years on four charges and three years probation on two charges; released from prison on probation in 2017. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.journalreview.com/news/article_b6d54c06-1f0a-11e2-974c-001a4bcf887a.html	IN	SBC


Rowsey	Ernest Lee Rowsey	1992	Ernest Lee Rowsey , 51, minister, Wharton Missionary Baptist Church, Wharton, WV, pleaded guilty to abusing 2 nieces ages 5-7 between 1876-1982 and his sister in 1969. <i>Charleston Gazette</i> , 11/1/92	WV	SBC
Rumbaugh	Joel Rumbaugh	2017	In 2017, Joel Rumbaugh , pastor, Bethel Baptist Church, La Grange, TX, was arrested for child sexual assault, multiple counts. He took a plea agreement and was sentenced on aggravated sexual assault. Denied Appeal. https://www.fayettecountyrecord.com/articles/2017/07/25/lg-pastor-arrested-child-sexual-abuse-charges https://caselaw.findlaw.com/tx-court-of-appeals/1881451.html LG Pastor Arrested on Child Sexual Abuse Charges.	TX	Baptist Type Fundamental Independent
██████	██████ ██████	2008	██████████████████, ordained Baptist minister, pleaded not guilty to 48 counts of raping a young girl in the 1980s. At the time of his Fremont or Oak Harbor, OH Uncertain of church Was he sentenced ██ ██	OH	Baptist Type Unknown
Rutledge	Dennis Fred Rutledge	2015	In 2015, Dennis Fred Rutledge , minister of music, Camp Creek Baptist Church, pleaded guilty to sexual assault with a child under age 11 and was sentenced to 25 years to run concurrent with a 13 year sentence he received for pleading guilty to third degree criminal sexual conduct with a minor for charges involving an older girl. He was arrested for these assaults on December 31, 2013. Was he sentenced??? https://www.thestate.com/news/local/crime/article22869066.html Youth Pastor Watch: A Den of Wolves.	SC	SBC
██████	██████ ██████ ██████	2015	██████████████████, teacher, ████████████████████, associated with ████████████████████, ████████████████████, was arrested and charged with five counts of indecent behavior with a juvenile, one count of computer-aided solicitation of a minor and one count of prohibited sexual conduct between educator and student. ██ ██	LA	SBC




Rutledge	Phillip Rutledge	2003	<p>Phillip Rutledge, as of 2016 was preaching at Ranchland Heights Baptist Church, TX. He is a registered sex offender because of two 2003 aggravated sexual assault charges against children in Texas. Some members of his congregation were unaware of his past charges. The church stated that children are never by themselves in the sanctuary or any activities alone with Rutledge.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender because of two 2003 aggravated sexual assault charges against children, Texas records show.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.cbs7.com/content/news/Church-Gives-Sex-Offender-a-Second-Chance-382546021.html</p>	TX	SBC
Sampson	Siepo Sampson	2016	<p>In 2016, Siepo Sampson, music director, Thessalonía Baptist Church, Morrisania, NY, was convicted of third-degree rape of a victim less than 17 years old in 2015 and was sentenced to 10 years probation. He is now a registered sex offender.</p> <p>http://bronx.news12.com/story/34810852/thessalonía-baptist-church-music-director-accused-of-raping-16-year-old-bronx-girl</p>	NY	Baptist Type Unknown
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2011	<p>[REDACTED], pastor, [REDACTED] pleaded not guilty of molesting a teenage girl.</p> <p>Was he convicted? Can't find anything</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	OK	SBC
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2018	<p>[REDACTED], pastor, [REDACTED] was charged with stalking. Case was sent to the Grand Jury.</p> <p>Was he sentenced?</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	TN	Baptist Type Unknown
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		<p>[REDACTED] GA, ????????????????</p> <p>Boto said the SBC was subpoenaed regarding [REDACTED]. We had no information about him.</p>	GA	SBC

Savage	Andy Savage	2018	<p>Andy Savage, teaching pastor, Highpoint Church, Memphis, TN, a nondenominational congregation, resigned after admitting to the congregation that in 1998 as youth minister at Woodlands Parkway Baptist Church near Houston, now known as Stonebridge Church, he had a sexual incident with a high school student. Since the statute of limitations had expired, no charges would be filed.</p> <p>https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/sexual-misconduct/tennessee-pastor-andy-savage-resigns-weeks-after-admitting-sexual-incident-n858541?icid=related</p>	TX TN	SBC
Savage	Charles W. Savage	2013	<p>In 2010, Charles W. Savage, former pastor, Freedom Baptist Temple, Xenia, OH, was accused of unlawful sexual conduct with a minor and sexual battery for abuse that occurred between 1990-96. In 2013, he pleaded guilty to one count of sexual imposition.</p> <p>https://maysville-online.com/news/130899/murder-rape-indictments-handed-downF</p>	OH	Baptist Type KJV
Savage	John Calvin Savage	2009	<p>John Calvin Savage, former Sunday school teacher, Grace Baptist Church, Corona, CA, pleaded guilty to committing a lewd act on a 12-year –old girl in his class. He will serve a year in jail and placed on probation for three years. He was be a registered sex offender for life.</p> <p>https://www.dailybulletin.com/2009/07/23/sunday-school-teacher-gets-one-year-for-molesting-female-student/Sunday-School-teacher-sentenced-in-sex-case, <i>Daily Bulletin (California)</i>, 9/30/09 (John Calvin Savage) Sunday School teacher charged with molesting girl, 12, <i>Inland Valley Daily Bulletin</i>, 10/17/08 (John Calvin Savage)</p>	CA	Baptist Type KJV
Schaap	Jack Schaap	2012	<p>Jack Schapp, pastor, FBC, Hammond, IN, was fired after admitting to sex with 16-yr-old church member. No charges because the age of consent in Indiana is 16 years of age. Schapp confessed to the affair.</p> <p>Married MegaChurch Pastor Fired After Admitting to Sex with 16-Year-Old Church Member, <i>theblaze.com</i>, 8/2/12 (Billy Hallowell)</p>	IN	Baptist Type Independ ent
Schallenger	Lloyd C. Schallenger	2017	<p>Lloyd C. Schallenberger volunteered with the youth program and helped with Sunday school at First Baptist Church, Richland, MS. He was arrested on charges of sexual battery on a minor in FL.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to four years probation in July 2017 for willful abuse of a child (following guilty plea), according to Florida prison and court records.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wapt.com/article/richland-man-faces-molestation-charge-in-florida/2097668</p>	FL and MS	SBC


████████	████████ ████████	2010	████████, pastor, ██████████, was arraigned on six counts of third-degree criminal sexual conduct. Was he convicted ██ ██ ██	MI	Baptist Type Unknown
██████	████████ ████████ ██████	2008	████████, youth pastor, ██████████, accused of having sex with a 15-year-old student. Was he convicted? Could not find ██ ██	OR	Baptist Type Unknown
Sechrist	Scott Sechrist	1992	In 1992, Scott Sechrist , pastor, First Baptist Church, Morrisville, PA, charged with raping a girl when she was 9-years old and continuing over the next two years. He committed suicide just before his trial. He was facing “20 counts of involuntary deviant sexual intercourse, 10 counts of statutory rape, and 10 counts of aggravated indecent assault.” A tape of him confessing was played at a preliminary hearing. Pastor accused of sexual abuse commits suicide, maintains his innocence in suicide note.	PA	Baptist Type Unknown
Settlemoir	Christopher Settlemoir	2010	Christopher Settlemoir , pastor, Warren’s Antioch Baptist Church, Warren, MI, pleaded no contest to charges by sexually assaulted a teenage boy and was sentenced to 81 months to 15 years. https://www.clickondetroit.com/news/pastor-sentenced-for-teen-sexual-assaults Warren pastor to be tried on sex charges , <i>Detroit News</i> , 9/23/10 (Christopher Settlemoir) Parishioners turn out for Warren pastor accused of sex abuse , <i>The Detroit News</i> , 7/22/10 (Christopher Settlemoir) Pastor arraigned on sexual abuse charges , <i>MSNBC</i> , 6/14/10 (Christopher Settlemoir) Pastor charged with sex abuse , <i>WDIV-Detroit</i> , 6/12/10 (Christopher Settlemoir)	MI	Baptist Type Unknown
Sexton	Caleb Sexton	2013	Caleb Sexton , pastor’s son, Hedstrom Memorial Baptist Church, Buffalo, NY, was arrested for sexual assault of a teen girl (13). He is alleged to have met her through the church and convinced her to send him nude pictures of herself. Son of pastor, local basketball coach pleads guilty to a sexual act with a 13-year-old.	NY	Baptist Type Unknown

Seymour	Marshal Seymour	2009 Abuse 2007	<p>In 2007, Marshal A.Seymour, 40, volunteer youth minister, FBC at the Mall, Lakeland, FL, and former youth minister, Parkway Assembly of God, Mobile, AL, faced charges of unlawful sexual activity and 3 counts of using a child in sexual performance. He pleaded guilty to 3rd degree assault in lew of the 2nd degree sexual abuse charge: 1 17 yr. old boy, 1 16 yr. old boy, 1 15 yr. old , 1998 – 1 16 yr. old boy. The churches background check did not show a previous 1999 Mobile assault conviction which was a misdemeanor. In 1999, Seymour moved to Lakeland and began volunteering at FBC at the Mall.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Florida. As part of a plea agreement, convicted of three counts of unlawful sexual activity with a minor and one charge of directing sexual performance of a child. Sentenced to maximum of 10 years on each count. Released in 2016.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>News story (http://www.ethicsdaily.com/sexual-abuse-scandal-hits-prominent-southern-baptistchurch-in-orida-cms-11853/) Offender record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4895862-Seymour-MARSHALAFIorida-Sexual-Offender.html) Police record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4883644-FL-SeymourMarshalAFIreleasedinmates.html) Judge delays sentencing of ex-church worker on sex charges, <i>The Ledger</i>, 3/12/09 (Marshal Seymour) Former youth worker pleads guilty to molestation charge, <i>ABP</i>, 1/22/09 (Marshal Seymour) Seymour pleads guilty to molestation, avoids trial, 1/21/09 (Marshal Seymour) Jurors chosen for molestation trial, <i>The Ledger</i>, 1/20/09 (Marshal Seymour) www.EthicsDaily.com, 11/6/07 <i>Alabama Press Reporter</i>, 11/5/07 <i>The Ledger</i>, 10/29/07 and 11/4/07 <i>Associated Press</i>, 11/5/07</p>	FL AL MS	SBC
Shauberger	Eddie Shauberger	2015	<p>Eddie Shauberger, former pastor, Oak Island Baptist Church, Anahuac, TX, was sentenced to two years deferred adjudication after pleading guilty to one charge of tampering with a governmental record. He also admitted he sexually assaulted a child as part of the plea agreement. Tthe sexual assault victims only wanted for Shauberger to admit guilt so they could avoid the emotional strain of having to relive the incidents in court.</p> <p>http://baytownsun.com/news/article_5fe28336-f537-11e4-a08e-4f5395c033a9.html</p>	TX	SBC
Shaw	Richard Frank Shaw	2009	<p>Richard Frank Shaw, former youth minister, Chester Avenue Baptist Church, Middlesboro, KY, pleaded guilty to third degree unlawful transaction with a 17-year-old girl.</p> <p>Man pleads guilty after alleged sex with girl, <i>WYMT-TV (Kentucky)</i>, 7/28/09 (Richard Frank Shaw)</p>	KY	SBC
████	████ ████	2003	<p>In 2003, ██████████, was charged with aggravated criminal sexual abuse of 16 yr. old girl and 12 yr. old girl.</p>	IL	Baptist - Type Unknown

Shives	Paul Shives	2008	<p>Paul Kevin Shives, deacon, New Hope Baptist Church, Gastonia, NC</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to prison in 2008 after being convicted of 11 charges, including indecent liberties with a child and statutory rape. He appealed, but the North Carolina Court of Appeals found no error on April 21, 2009. Incarcerated.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.wcnc.com/news/local/stories/wcnc-021208-krq-deacon.b654017c.html http://www.wcnc.com/news/local/stories/wcnc-021108-krq-deacon.b23d016d.html</p> <p>Alleged teen victim testifies in sex abuse case, 2/13/08 (Paul Shives)(video)(The girl confided in her chorus teacher; Shives' friends were in the courtroom wearing stickers in support.) Deacon on trial for sexually assaulting teen, 2/12/08 (Paul Shives)</p>	NC	SBC
Shorter	Royce Shorter	2011	<p>Royce Shorter, music minister, Greater New Bethel Missionary Baptist Church Seattle's Rainier Valley, WA, accused of raping and molesting a teenage girl.</p> <p>In 1985, he was convicted of second-degree statutory rape for having sex with a 13-year old.</p> <p>Pastor awaiting rape trial is placed on electronic home detention, <i>Seattle Times</i>, 3/31/11 (Royce Shorter)</p>	WA	Baptist Type Unknown
Shrewsbury	Joseph Steven Shrewsbury	2007	 <p>In 2007, Joseph Steven Shrewsbury, 30, church youth coordinator, Shady Grove Baptist Church, Thaxton, VA, pleaded guilty to 12 counts of taking indecent liberties with a minor, two counts of aggravated sexual battery and one count of carnal knowledge for molesting a 13-year-old boy in 2005 who came to Shrewsbury seeking spiritual help.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Youth director, Shady Grove Baptist Church, Thaxton, VA</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Bedford County, 2007</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to multiple counts of aggravated sexual battery and taking indecent liberties with children in June 2007, according to his Virginia sex offender registry. Sentenced to 20 years, but with four years and six months of that time suspended. Incarcerated in Virginia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>	VA	SBC

			https://roanoke.com/archive/ex-church-employee-pleads-guilty-to-sex-abuse/article_280ff0d3-5854-5e45-a448-9bb5412c5895.html		
Sills	David Sills	2019	  <p>David Sills, former professor of missions and cultural anthropology, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, fired for sexually abusing  from 2004-2016. The abuse began when she was a 26-year-old Master of Divinity student.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: professor, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary CHURCH POSITION: Ninth & O Baptist, Louisville, KY – No longer a member there.</p> <p>Source: <i>Baptist Press</i></p>	KY	SBC
Silverman	Daniel Louis Silverman	2008	<p>Daniel Louis Silverman, assistant professor, Heritage Baptist Church, Vinton, VA, pleaded no contest, maintaining his innocence regarding allegations of sexually abusing a 12-year-old girl. He sentenced to seven years in prison, suspended after serving 18 months and order to register on the sex offender registry. He will spend five years on probation after his release.</p> <p>Ex-pastor sentenced in sexual abuse case, <i>The Roanoke Times</i>, 7/8/09 (Daniel Silverman) Former church pastor sentenced on sex abuse charge, <i>WDBJ-7</i>, 7/7/09 (Daniel Silverman) Former pastor pleads guilty to sex charges, <i>WSET-TV</i>, 7/7/09 (Daniel Silverman) Former church leaders plead in sex crimes, <i>Roanoke Times</i>, 4/29/09 (Dan Silverman & Dean Stone) Former Vinton church leader says he's not a child molester, <i>WDBJ-7</i>, 11/20/08 (Daniel Silverman / Dean Stone) Vinton church members accused of child abuse, <i>WSLS 10</i>, 11/13/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone) Two face child sex charges, <i>WSET ABC-13</i>, 11/13/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone)(with video) Two members of a Vinton church charged with molesting children, <i>WDBJ News 7</i> (Roanoke, VA), 11/12/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone)(with video)</p>	VA	Baptist Type Independent
Simpson	Ronald Lee Simpson	2007	<p>Ronald Lee Simpson, 42, former pastor, St. Matthews Missionary Baptist Church, Parkton or Lumerton, NC, was sentenced to between 15 to 18 years for abusing a 14-yr-old and a 12-yr-old girl in 2003.</p> <p>WRAL.com, 3/29/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	NC	Baptist – Type Unknown

Singleton	Larry Singleton	2012	<p>Larry Singleton, pastor, Bay Springs Baptist Church, Abbeville, MS, sentenced to 30 years in prison for sexual battery of a boy.</p> <p>Bay Springs Baptist Church is associated with the Southern Baptist Convention.</p> <p>Singleton volunteered at an extension campus of Gateway Christian Schools, sponsored by the independent Gateway Baptist Church, Memphis, TN.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://wreg.com/2013/11/21/mississippi-pastor-sentenced-to-30-years-for-sex-assault/Southern Baptist Pastor Charged with Sexual Battery, 12/6/12 (Ken Silva)</p>	MS	SBC
Sizemore	Frank William Sizemore, 55	1994	<p>Frank William Sizemore, 55, pastor of a Baptist General Convention of Texas affiliated church, was convicted on indecency with a child by exposure (12 year-old girl) in 1994. He is recorded on Texas DPS sexual offender database. Deceased</p> <p>BGCT website www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	TX	SBC
Slone	David Slone	2008	<p>David Slone, senior pastor, Mountain View Baptist Church, Lafayette, CO, resigned when it became known that in 1986, Slone had been convicted, after pleading guilty, to 2 counts of child molestation in Oklahoma where he served a year in prison. The church had checked Slone's background but found no criminal report. Oklahoma established its sex-offender registry in 1989. Colorado's registry, which requires convicted sex offenders who move there from out of state to register was not established until 1991. Neither registry was retroactive.</p> <p>Mountain View Southern Baptist Church is shown as an SBC church.</p> <p>https://www.denverpost.com/2008/08/18/ex-pastor-hopes-that-resurfacing-of-86-conviction-will-set-me-free/</p>	CO	SBC
█████	█████	2008	<p>█████, youth leader, ██████ was accused of sexual abuse of two girls under the age of 13 and secret peeping.</p> <p>█████</p> <p>█████</p>	NC	Baptist Type KJV
Smith	Billy Ray Smith	2010	<p>Billy Ray Smith, a 30-year member, volunteer youth worker, Calvary Baptist Church, Durant, OK, was arrested on charges of second degree rape and two counts of sodomy of a minor child.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of forcible sodomy in 2010. Serving a 15-year-sentence in Oklahoma state prison.</p>	OK	SBC

			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.kten.com/Global/story.asp?S=12146234		
Smith	Demarcus Smith	2015	Demarcus Smith , pastor, Oak Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Memphis, TN, sentenced to 85 months in prison on child pornography possession charges. Type-unknown – Doesn't show up when I search SBC. I think it is Missionary. http://www.wsmv.com/story/29833494/memphis-pastor-indicted-for-child-pornography	TN	Baptist Type Unknown
████	████ ████ ████	2013	██████████████████, pastor, ████████████████████ was arrested for raping a mentally handicapped child. Note: Article noted Pastor ██████████ was pastor of now defunct ████████████████████. Victim is 1 girl. Type- I think it is Missionary. Not listed on SBC Workspace Was he convicted?? ██ ██	AR	Baptist Type Unknown
Smith	James Garner Smith	2014	 James Garner Smith , 39, youth pastor, Ebenezer Baptist Church, West Union, SC, was charged with criminal sexual conduct with a minor, 13-year-old girl. Plead guilty to second-degree assault and battery. Offences occurred over a period from January until June 2011 and March until May 2012. Reported by church pastor. Acts occurred at the church and in cars. CHURCH POSITION: Youth pastor, Ebenezer Baptist Church, West Union, SC COURT OF CONVICTION: Oconee County, 2014 OUTCOME: Plead guilty to second degree assault and battery on 1/22/2014, according to his South Carolina sex offender registry and court records. Sentenced to three years probation and ordered to register as a sex offender. He was also to seek treatment for drug and alcohol abuse and for mental health.	SC	SBC

			<p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://archive.independentmail.com/news/former-west-union-church-youth-director-sentenced-for-assault-ep-296468751-346766022.html/</p>		
Smith	Travis Smith	2013	<p>Travis Smith, pastor, First Baptist Church, Stover, MO, former youth pastor, Pilot Grove Baptist Church</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to prison for four years in 2016 after being convicted of statutory rape, sexual abuse and statutory sodomy for offenses that occurred in 1998, 2000 and 2005 in criminal cases that involved three victims in three different counties, Missouri court and prison records show. Defendant had been acquitted of sexual abuse allegations pertaining to a different victim in 2011.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>(https://www.kansascity.com/living/religion/article74534092.html) Police record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4918318-MO-SmithTravisRaydoc.html)</p> <p><u>Accused Mo. Pastor faces new charges</u>, apbnews.com, 6/14/13 (Bob Allen)</p> <p>Note: Article noted victim as a girl in 1998-1999.</p>	MO	SBC
Smith	Carlos Smith	2016	<p>In 2016, Carlos Smith, pastor/preacher, Unity Baptist Church, Wiggins, MS, was convicted of “sexual battery of a girl at the church he previously led.” The abuse began in 2011 when the girl was 11.</p> <p>Not listed as SBC</p> <p>https://www.sunherald.com/news/local/crime/article56144625.html Ex-preacher molested girl for 3 years at church.</p>	MS	Baptist Type Unknown
Smith	Sherman R. Smith	2001	<p>In 2001, Sherman R. Smith, pastor, Bibleway Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, LA, and Second Highway Baptist Church, Marrero, LA, was charged with rape or sexual abuse of at least seven juvenile victims. Additional victims have come forward. At least one victim was under age 11. Some abuse occurred during “sleepovers at Smith’s house.”</p> <p>Indictment charges jailed Marrero pastor with child sex crimes dating to 1989.</p>	LA	Baptist Type Unknown
Smith	Omar Smith	2017	<p>In 2017, Omar Smith, former pastor’s son, church pianist, and youth group volunteer, Sandwich First Baptist Church, Windsor, Ontario, Canada, was sentenced to six months in jail for possession of 344 images and 22 videos depicting child pornography. He is bound by a court order for five years not to work in any capacity with</p>	Ontario	Baptist Type Unknown

			<p>anyone under the age 16. He is sentenced to two years of probation following jail and will be on the national sex offender registry for 10 years, only accessible by police.</p> <p>https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/pastors-son-jailed-for-possessing-child-porn</p>		
Smith – Not listed	Curtis Jene Smith	2006	<p>Curtis Jene Smith, 38, music director and Bible teacher, Zion Hill Missionary Baptist Church, 2919 McKenzie Ave., Waco, TX pleaded guilty in 2005 to abusing a 12-year-old boy and was sentenced to 20 yrs. in prison. He was convicted in 1991 for sexual assault of 2 boys and in 2002 for failure to register as a sex offender in Burnet County. The church didn't run background check. He is on the Texas Sex Offender Registry.</p> <p>www.exchristian.net, 3/25/2006</p>	TX	Baptist Type Unknown
Smitherman	Gary Ladell Smitherman	2018	<p>Gary Ladell Smitherman, youth minister, Friendship Baptist Church, Clanton, AL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Found guilty of one count of sexual abuse of a child. Sentenced to 20 years in Aug. 2018. Incarcerated in Alabama.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.al.com/news/birmingham/2018/08/former_childrens_minister_guil.html</p>	AL	SBC
Smittle	Derek L. Smittle	2019	<p>Derek L. Smittle, youth volunteer, First Baptist Centerton, Centerton, AR, was arrested January 14, 2019, in connection with first-degree sexual assault involving a sexual relationship with a 17-yr-old girl who went to the church. Even though the pastor stated that Smittle was not a youth pastor or in a position of church authority, Smittle told police he had been teaching Sunday School for four years and hosting Bible studies at his home.</p> <p>Watch for conviction.</p> <p>https://5newsonline.com/2019/01/15/youth-pastor-arrested-on-sexual-assault-charge/</p>	AR	SBC
Sosa	Rodolfo Sosa	2008	<p>Rodolfo Sosa, pastor, Ciudad del Refugio Church, Austin, TX, was convicted on five counts of indecency with a child by contact and one of indecency with a child by exposure. He faced up to 20 years on each indecency by contact charge and up to 10 years on the remaining charge. Sentencing was to take place Nov. 21, 2008. At some point, Ciudad del Refugio Church has been associated with Fairview Baptist Church, Austin, TX, and Westoak Woods Baptist Church, Austin, TX.</p> <p>http://www.khou.com/news/state/stories/khou060308_mh_pastoraccused.6f7c5a1.html</p> <p>Former pastor found guilty of indecency, 10/31/08 (Rodolfo Sosa)</p>	TX	SBC

██████	██████ ██████	2007	In 2007, ██████████, 42, member of choir and Men's Bible Study, ██████████ faced 3 felony charges of sexual performance of a child, sexual assault of a child and indecency with a child by exposure. 3 teenage boys. He met his victims at church. Sentenced??? ████████████████████	TX	SBC
██████	██████ ██████	2015	Abuse of Disabled Adult In 2015, ██████████, pastor, ██████████, was charged with sexual battery of an adult woman with disabilities. Was he sentenced??? ████████████████████	IN	SBC
██████	██████ ██████	1992	In 1992, ██████████ 21, youth minister and Sunday School teacher, ██████████ was charged with sexually abusing a 14-yr-old boy. Was he sentenced??? ████████████████████	KA	SBC
██████	██████ ██████	2009	██████████ pastor, ██████████, was arrested for "accused of improperly touching a female member of his congregation" who was only 17. She alleged that he "grabbed her breast and tried to put his hand down her pants." ██ ██ ██	AR	Baptist Type Unknown
██████	██████ ██████	2009	In 2009, ██████████ pastor, ██████████, was arrested for "accused of improperly touching a female member of his congregation" who was only 17. She alleged that he "grabbed her breast and tried to put his hand down her pants." ██ ██	AR	Baptist Type Unknown

Spencer	Joseph Jermaine Spencer	2011	<p>Joseph Jermaine Spencer, assistant pastor and music director, Mountain View Community Church, Temecula, CA, was charged with raping a 16-year-old girl. In 2008, while working as a musician and youth aide at New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, San Bernardino, CA, he pleaded guilty and was convicted of having sex with a 15-year-old girl. He was sentenced to four years' probation and 180 days in jail.</p> <p>Joseph Jermaine Spencer, choir director, Mountain View Community Church, had in 2008 been charged with sex with a 15 yr old from his previous church.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to unlawful sex with a minor and penetration with an object; sentenced to three years in Riverside County. Previously had pleaded guilty in 2008 and received deferred adjudication to felony charges of unlawful sexual intercourse with a minor in San Bernardino County. Probation revoked after 2011 arrest.</p> <p>SBC Workspace has Mountain View Community Church, Temecula, CA, as non-affiliated. Mountain SBC.net lists View Community Church, Temecula, CA dba The View Church An article states that it is nondenominational but is affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention. Oldham is quoted in the article.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.pe.com/2011/04/30/rape-suspect-has-sex-crimes-history/ "Religion: No law on church worker checks" by Sarah Burge, 5/31/11, www.pe.com</p>	CA	SBC
Spires	Joshua Spires	2009	<p>Joshua Spires, former pastor, Delaware County, minister, First Baptist Church, Jay, OK</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Texas for life. Under probation/community supervision until 2029. Convicted in 2009 after guilty plea to 10 counts of lewd molestation of a minor; served nine years in Oklahoma state prison. Released Feb. 28, 2018</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://newsok.com/article/3409847/ex-pastor-joshua-spires-sentenced-in-abuse-of-jay-teen?custom_click=pod_headline_crime</p> <p>Former pastor and Odessa native sentenced for sexual abuse of a child, KOSA / CBS 7, 10/27/09 (Joshua Spires) Former Okla. pastor sentenced to 10 years for molestation, ABP, 10/26/09 (Joshua Spires) Ex-pastor Joshua Spires sentenced in abuse of Jay teen, The Oklahoman, 10/17/09 (Joshua Spires) Former Jay minister confesses to illegal relationship with 15-year-old, Tulsa World, 8/26/09 (Joshua Spires) Delaware County pastor assaulted girl, 15, on his church desk, affidavit says, The Oklahoman, 8/26/09 (Joshua Spires) Former Delaware County youth minister charged with lewd molestation, Tulsa World, 8/25/09 (Joshua Spires)</p>	OK	SBC

Squire	Bernard Squires	2009	<p>Bernard Squires, pastor, Grace Baptist Church, Columbia City, IN, accused of distributing child pornography.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to charge of distribution of child pornography; sentenced to 151 months. Incarcerated in federal prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.heraldbulletin.com/archives/former-ft-wayne-pastor-sentenced-for-child-porn/article_4356b4a6-673c-5be2-8864-c3f609d0701c.html Baptist preacher gets 12 years for distributing child porn, ABP, 6/10/10 (Bernard Squires) Pastor faces child pornography charges, WANE-TV (Fort Wayne, IN), 7/23/09 (Bernard Squires)</p>	IN	SBC
St. John	David Lee St. John	2016	<p>In 2016, David Lee St. John, pastor, The Bible Truth Baptist Church, Bristol, TN, pleaded guilty to six felony counts of aggravated sexual battery and three felony counts of rape of a child for activities with two girls under age 13 and was sentenced to 30 years in prison without chance of parole. The church dissolved after the pastor was arrested.</p> <p>Former Bristol, Tenn., official, pastor gets 30 years for sex crimes. https://www.heraldcourier.com/news/former-bristol-tenn-official-pastor-gets-years-for-sex-crimes/article_80836cb9-115a-5507-86a5-9aa18f1ab6c7.html</p>	TN	Baptist Type Unknown
St. Pierre	Nathan Anthony St. Pierre	2007	<p>Nathan Anthony St. Pierre, 25, choir director, Washington Avenue Baptist Church, Evansville, KY, faced 12 felony counts of sexual misconduct with minor, a 14 yr. old girl.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to three counts of sexual misconduct with a minor in Indiana. Sentenced to seven years. Released on parole in 2010 and subsequently registered as a sex offender in Georgia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wthr.com/article/ex-church-youth-choir-director-sentenced-to-7-years Lexington Herald –Leader, 9/22/07 www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	KY	SBC
Stafford	John Samuel Stafford	2016	<p>John Samuel Stafford, janitor, Eastside Baptist Church, Marietta, GA, pleaded guilty to a misdemeanor sexual battery conviction and received a 12-month jail sentence. He only had to serve 30 days in jail and the remaining 11 months of the sentence will be spent on probation.</p> <p>See Edwards and Fiek for other Eastside Baptist Church accounts.</p> <p>https://www.mdjonline.com/news/another-former-eastside-baptist-employee-charged-with-sexual-battery/article_e123d5c6-35b9-11e6-a6d7-1bfb22bc7dbe.htm</p>	GA	SBC


Stallworth	Hezekiah Stallworth	2010	<p>Hezekiah Stallworth, pastor, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Elkhart, TX, and Beulah Baptist Church, just south of Palestine, TX,</p> <p>OUTCOME: Serving a 20-year sentence for aggravated assault of a child and indecency with a child for offenses in 2010 and in 1989. Prosecutors at trial presented evidence that Stallworth had molested at least three girls at his church over that 21-year period. Stallworth lured some children into his study by offering them lollipops, court records show. Appealed but lost in 2012.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.palestineherald.com/news/local_news/ex-pastor-sentenced-for-sexual-abuse-of-girls/article_bb8641ab-196b-5d4c-950f-41a6087d80a6.html</p> <p>Former Elkhart pastor indicted for indecency with child, <i>Tyler Morning Telegraph</i>, 6/22/10 (Hezekiah Stallworth)</p> <p>Victims of alleged abuse come forward after Baptist pastor's arrest, <i>ABP</i>, 3/5/10 (Hezekiah Stallworth)</p> <p>More accusers come forward as pastor admits to sexual abuse, <i>Tyler Morning Telegraph</i>, 3/4/10 (Hezekiah Stallworth)</p> <p>Local pastor arrested, charged with indecency with a child, <i>Palestine Herald-Press</i>, 2/26/10 (Hezekiah Stallworth)</p>	TX	SBC
Stalnaker	Jason W. Stalnaker	2008	<p>Jason W. Stalnaker, former teacher, Capitol Baptist School, Dover, DE, was sentenced to 17 years in prison for raping a student. Capitol Baptist School is affiliated with Capitol Baptist Church, Dover, DE.</p> <p>http://www.wboc.com/story/9000408/former-teacher-sentenced-to-17-years-for-raping-student</p> <p>Man sentenced to 17 years for raping his teen student, <i>Delaware News Journal</i>, 9/12/08 (Jason Stalnaker)</p> <p>Court papers say why teen targeted for abuse by teacher, 1/11/08 (Jason Stalnaker / Capitol Baptist School, Delaware)</p>	DE	Baptist Type Unknown
Stima	Frank Stima	2008	<p>I don't know if the abuse was against a child.</p> <p>Frank Stima, deacon, Marquette Manor Baptist Church, Downers Grove, IL, pleaded guilty to aggravated criminal sexual abuse in 2006 and was sentenced to probation. The alleged victim files suit against the church.</p> <p>Illinois Sex Offender Registry?</p> <p>See Greene/Stima/Blattel/Puga on this list They were all from Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL.</p>		Baptist Type Independent

			http://www.mysuburbanlife.com/2008/04/23/updated-alleged-victim-files-suit-against-baptist-church-former-pastor/zi64zu7/ - Updated: Alleged victim files suit against Baptist church, former pastor, My Suburban Life, 4/23/08 (Frank Stima – Marquette Manor Baptist Church and Academy, Downers, Grove, IL) Ex-youth pastor sentenced to prison for molesting teen girl , 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima) Ex-youth pastor sentenced in sex assault , 3/28/08 (Edward E. Greene / Frank Stima / Howard L. Blattel / John Puga)		
Stone	Dean Harold Stone	2008	<p>Dean Harold Stone, former deacon, Heritage Baptist Church, Vinton, VA, was convicted of child molestation. He was sentenced to 48 years in prison for 12 felony sex crimes involving three young girls.</p> <p>https://www.roanoke.com/webmin/news/ex-pastor-sentenced-in-sexual-abuse-case/article_15722a6b-e487-5a62-b7c9-3fa4602ae1cb.html</p> <p>Former church leaders plead in sex crimes, <i>Roanoke Times</i>, 4/29/09 (Dan Silverman & Dean Stone) Former Vinton church leader says he's not a child molester, <i>WDBJ-7</i>, 11/20/08 (Daniel Silverman / Dean Stone) Vinton church members accused of child abuse, <i>WSLS 10</i>, 11/13/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone) Two face child sex charges, <i>WSET ABC-13</i>, 11/13/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone)(with video) Man pleads guilty to sexual assault in Franklin County, <i>WDBJ-7</i> (Roanoke, VA), 4/29/09 (Dean Harold Stone)(see also Vinton church members accused of child abuse, <i>WSLS-10</i>, 11/13/08) Two members of a Vinton church charged with molesting children, <i>WDBJ News 7</i> (Roanoke, VA), 11/12/08 (Daniel Silverman & Dean Harold Stone)(with video)</p>	VA	Baptist Type Independent
Stone	John Henry Stone	2015	<p>John Henry Stone, deacon, youth group leader, Grandview Baptist Church, Grandview, MO, pleaded guilty to child molestation and will spend the rest of his life as a registered sex offender.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Missouri with a conviction for child molestation. His victims were a 10 and 12-year-old girl. Received five years probation in 2015</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://fox4kc.com/2016/02/03/former-deacon-pleads-guilty-to-child-molestation-sentenced-to-5-years-probation/</p>	MO	SBC
Strait	Jeffery D. Strait	2014	<p>Jeffrey D Strait, deacon and youth minister, First Baptist Church, Fairview Heights, IL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2014 of aggravated sexual abuse and sentenced to six years on each charge; paroled in 2017. Registered as a sex offender in Illinois.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>	IL	SBC

			https://fox2now.com/2014/10/15/sentencing-hearing-for-shiloh-child-molester/		
Strickland	Jay Clair Strickland	2016	<p>Jay Clair Strickland, former administrative pastor, Sharon Heights Baptist Church, Brookside, AL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of first-degree sodomy in Jefferson County, Ala., in 2016. Registered sex offender</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.al.com/news/birmingham/2014/07/jefferson_county_nurse_anesthe.html</p>	AL	SBC
Sturtevant	Kurt W. Sturtevant	2011	<p>Kurt W. Sturtevant, member, Pleasant Street Baptist Church, Mechanic Falls, ME, was convicted of gross sexual assault and unlawful sexual contact against a 6-year-old girl and sentenced to seven years in prison, will six years' probation and register as a lifetime sex offender, and attend counseling.</p> <p>Did he do anything at the church?</p> <p>https://www.sunjournal.com/2011/01/06/sturtevant-gets-seven-years-sex-assault-2/</p> <p>Sturtevant gets seven years for sex assault, <i>The Sun Journal</i> (Lewiston, Maine), 1/6/11 (Kurt W. Sturtevant)</p>	ME	Baptist Type Non-Denominational
Stutts	Christopher Cody Stutts	2018	<p>Christopher Cody Stutts, youth minister, Westwood Baptist Church, Birmingham, AL, was arrested for sexual abuse of a child under age 12 that lasted over three years. A grand jury heard information about the case and indicted Stutts on the initial charges of sexual abuse of a child younger than 12 and second-degree sodomy. The grand jury also added additional charges of first-degree sodomy, second-degree rape and another second-degree sodomy charge.</p> <p>Stutts was fired following his arrest.</p> <p>Watch for sentencing</p> <p>https://www.tuscaloosaneews.com/news/20180426/former-youth-pastor-facing-new-sex-abuse-charges Birmingham youth pastor fired amid child sex abuse charges.</p>	AL	SBC
Surrett	Dallas Sherman Surrett	2013	<p>Dallas Sherman Surrett, former youth pastor, <u>Cove Creek Baptist Church</u>, Waynesville, NC (Southern Baptist), was arrested for a lewd and lascivious act on a young girl which allegedly took place in 2005.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual offenses in 2014. Sentenced to seven years; incarcerated from Aug. 4, 2014, to March 25, 2018. Registered sex offender.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>	NC	SBC


			http://www.wlos.com/shared/news/features/top-stories/stories/wlos_former-youth-minister-charged-11254.shtml , 4/16/2013		
Sutter	Samuel A. Sutter	2017	<p>Samuel A. Sutter, youth pastor, Openwater Church, Odessa, TX</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty to lewd and lascivious battery, unlawful sexual activity with a minor and use of a computer to solicit illegal acts. Sentenced to 10 years in 2017. Incarcerated in Florida and ordered to register as a sex offender, records show.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.tampabay.com/news/courts/criminal/former-odessa-youth-pastor-gets-10-years-for-sex-with-girl-from-church/2339195</p>	FL	SBC
Sweat	Richard Steven Sweat	2007	<p>Richard Sweat, former youth pastor, Lake Shore Baptist Church, Jacksonville, FL, was found guilty of possessing child pornography on his computer.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of possession of child pornography and of sexual exploitation of minors, according to federal court records. Received a 60-month sentence. Released from federal prison on Sept. 30, 2011. Registered sex offender in Florida.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.jacksonville.com/news-metro-crime-politics/2011-02-08/mike-hogan-defends-testimony-supporting-youth-pastor-convicted</p> <p>“Youth pastor guilty of having child porn” by Paul Pinkham, 5/26/07</p>	FL	SBC
Tardy	Robert D. Tardy	1998	<p>In 1998, Robert D. Tardy, deacon, Peace Baptist Church, Dunn Loring, VA, was sentenced to 2 – 10 yrs. in prison for abuse against a 5 yr. old boy.</p> <p><i>Washington Post</i> 1998.</p>	VA	SBC
Taylor	Michael M. Taylor	2003	<p>Lawsuit</p> <p>Michael M. Taylor, former associate pastor, Mt. Ridge Missionary Baptist Church, 2658 W. Jackson Blvd, Chicago, IL, was named in a civil suit against Terrane Wallace who was 16 years old in 1993.</p> <p>Listed on IL Sex Offenders Registry.</p> <p>Poynteronline (www.poynter.org) – Abuse Tracker</p>	IL	Baptist Type Missionary

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Thibodeaux	Anthony Lynn Thibodeaux x	2013	<p>Anthony Lynn Thibodeaux, pastor, Fairfield Missionary Baptist Church , Fairfield, TX</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual assault of a child and of two counts of indecency with a child by contact in 2013. Sentenced to 10 years. Incarcerated in Texas</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.kxxv.com/story/19252220/freestone-county-preacher-accused-of-sex-assault-on-15-yr-old</p>	TX	SBC
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
Thomas	Charles Thomas	2001	<p>In 2001, Charles Thomas, pastor, Foothill Missionary Baptist Church, Oakland, CA, confessed to sexually abusing a teenage girl.</p> <p>Denomination: Missionary Baptist ???</p> <p>KPIX TV 12/11/01</p>	CA	Baptist - Type Unknown
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]


Thomas	Jason Thomas	2020	 <p>Jason Thomas, 40, associate minister of worship, Valley Ranch Baptist Church (VRBC), in Coppell, TX, was arrested February 10, 2020, and charged with one count of aggravated sexual assault of a child under the age 14 occurring prior to his employment at VRBC in 2005. Background check was clean in 2005. He was fired.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: associate minister of worship, Valley Ranch Baptist Church, Coppell, TX - FIRED</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION:</p> <p>OUTCOME: Watch for conviction/sentencing</p> <p>Texas church fires minister charged with sex assault, Baptist Press, February 12, 2020</p>	TX	SBC
Thorne	David Matthew Thorne	2017	<p>David Matthew Thorne, youth pastor, Goodyear Baptist Church, Picayune, pleaded guilty to one count of sexual battery and one count of touching a child for lustful purposes.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Sentenced to 25 years for sexual battery and unlawful touching of a child in 2017. Incarcerated in Mississippi.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.sunherald.com/news/local/crime/article167470302.html</p>	MS	SBC
██████████	██████████ ██████████ ██████████	██████	██ ██ ██ ██ ██ ██	█	██████████ ██████████ ██████████
██████████	██████████ ██████████	2011	<p>Extramarital Affair</p> <p>██, resigned "due to immoral behavior with a women."</p>	MO	SBC

			<p>Why does the Houston Chronicle not have Valdez listed?</p> <p>Texas conv. removes church with sex offender pastor, <i>Baptist Press</i>, May 9, 2019</p>		
VanHoutan	Terry VanHoutan	2011	<p>In 2010, Terry VanHoutan, leader of adult ministry Celebrate Recovery, First Baptist Church, Bettendorf, IA, pleaded guilty to one count of second-degree sex abuse and one count of third-degree sex abuse. He was sentenced to concurrent terms of 25 years and 10 years in prison on those charges. He must serve at least 17 years in prison before he is eligible for parole.</p> <p>In 2001, VanHoutan pleaded guilty to two counts of indecent exposure. He was sentenced to one year probation.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Serving a "special life sentence" in Iowa for a sex abuse offense. Committed May 13, 2011.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>Davenport minister charged with sexual abuse of juveniles, <i>Quad-Cities Online</i> (IA), 8/16/10 (Terry VanHoutan)</p> <p>Local minister charged with felony sex abuse, <i>KWQC-TV</i> (Davenport, IA), 8/15/10 (Terry VanHoutan)</p> <p>Davenport man accused of sex abuse against minors, <i>Quad-City Times</i> (IA), 8/14/10 (Terry VanHoutan)</p>	IA	SBC
Waddles	George Waddles	2016	<p>George Waddles, pastor, Zion Hill Baptist Church, Springfield, IL, was charged on February 22, 2016, with sexually abusing a teenage girl in his office during a 2014 counseling session. As of 2017, he was still the pastor.</p> <p>Was he convicted??</p> <p>http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-baptist-pastor-sexual-abuse-charge-met-20160221-story.html</p>	IL	Baptist Type National Baptist
Wade	George "Tom" Wade Jr.	1992	<p>George "Tom" Wade Jr., pastor, North Star Baptist Church, Anderson, AK,</p> <p>Abuse occurred when serving the FMB as missionary in Africa between 1977 and 1985 - 3 daughters.</p> <p>1985 arrested – charged with 6 felony counts of sexual abuse, Pleaded no contest to charges . Sentenced to 12 yrs.</p> <p><i>Anchorage Daily News</i> – 8/9/92</p> <p>www.stopbaptistpredators.org</p>	AK	SBC
██████████	██████████ ██████████	2019	<p>January 3, 2019, ██████████, pastor, ██████████, was arrested for unlawful sexual conduct. January 13, 2019, he was killed by train in ██████████</p>	TX	Baptist Type

					Independent
Walker	Jon L. Walker	1992	In 1992, Jon L. Walker , 43, pastor, Springfield Baptist Church, Springfield, CA, was sentenced to 18 yrs. in prison for sexually abusing [REDACTED], a 13-yr-old girl. San Luis Obispo Telegram Tribune, 8/5/92	CA	Baptist Type Unknown
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Walls	Rudolph B. Walls	1994	In 1994, Rudolph B. Walls , 43, former associate pastor, Cornerstone Baptist Church, Harrisburg, PA, was on probation for a North Carolina molestation of a male teenager. He was sentenced to 1-2 yrs. in prison. He was on probation in NC at time of lawsuit <i>Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, 2/24/94</i>	PA	SBC
Waltz	Joel Mark Waltz	2017	Joel Mark Waltz , youth pastor, Grace Community Church, Boone, IA, pleaded guilty to two counts of sexual exploitation of a minor. OUTCOME: Convicted of sexual exploitation by a counselor or therapist. Sentenced to a 10-year special sentence in 2017. Incarcerated in Iowa. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.amestrib.com/news/20171206/former-boone-pastor-sentenced-to-4-years-in-prison-for-sexual-relationship-with-minor	IA	SBC


Ward	Kenneth Eugene Ward	2003	<p>Kenneth Eugene Ward, pastor, Eastside Baptist, Henderson, TX, pleaded guilty to abusing a 7 yr. old boy in 1999. He served 4 yrs. of a 12 yr. sentence and was on probation in 2003.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Admitted to molesting more than 40 children, but the Texas statute of limitations had expired for all but one complaining victim. Convicted of indecency to a child by contact and served four years of a 12-year sentence. Dead. Included on a list of church leaders convicted of sex crimes published in 2007 by the Baptist General Convention of Texas</p> <p>Listed on TX Sexual Offenders Registry.</p> <p>50+ boys from 1960-80, ██████████</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://abcnews.go.com/2020/story?id=3034040&page=1</p> <p>www.WFAA.com, Dallas/Fort Worth, 11/7/03</p> <p>www.Tylerpaper.com</p>	TX	SBC
Ware	John Maxwell Ware	2018	 <p>John Maxwell Ware, 53, Sunday school teacher, First Baptist Church, Pine Castle, FL, was charged with molesting under 12-years-old on church grounds. He took a plea deal to avoid trial. Ware was arrested in 1997 and pleaded guilty to prostitution or lewdnewss, according to court documents. Sentencing of 2018 offense is listed below.</p> <p>Curious is church had done background checks on volunteers and employees that would have caught the 1997 crime.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Volunteer Sunday School teacher</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Orange County, 2018</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of lewd or lascivious molestation of a child less than 12 years old. Registered sex offender in Florida. Serving a 15-year prison sentence.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wftv.com/news/local/orange-county-sunday-school-teacher-sexually-abused-child-deputies-say/642229966/</p>	FL	SBC

Warren	Robert Warren	2012	<p>Robert Warren, youth pastor, Valley Baptist Church, Yuma, AZ, was arrested for giving a girl items of a sexual nature.</p> <p>http://www.yumasun.com/articles/office-82878-victim-sheriff.html#ixzz2CbFocsr3, 11/18/12</p>	AZ	Baptist Type KJV
Warrick	Robert Gibson Warrick	2012	<p>Robert Gibson Warrick, deacon, ???, NC</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of four counts of indecent liberties with a minor in 2012. Sentence and convictions upheld on appeal. Released from prison in 2015. Registered sex offender in North Carolina.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • News story (https://issuu.com/enquirerjournal/docs/10292009_ej) • Offender record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4918291-NC-WarrickRobertGibsonsof.html) <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p>	NC	SBC
Washington	Robert James Washington, Jr.	2010	<p>Robert James Washington Jr., church van driver, New Beginnings Faith Tabernacle Baptist Church on Flournoy-Lucas Road, Shreveport, LA, pleaded guilty to rape and kidnapping of a juvenile. He was sentenced to 40 years in prison at hard labor on one count of forcible rape and 40 years in prison at hard labor on one count of second degree kidnapping.</p> <p>Boy kidnapped, raped in a church, <i>Shreveport Times</i>, 3/6/10 (Robert James Washington, Jr.)</p> <p>Caddo church volunteer face kidnapping, rape charges, <i>KSLA News 12 (Louisiana)</i> 3/5/10 (Robert Washington, Jr.)</p>	LA	Baptist Type Unknown
Washington	Gregory B. Washington	2009	<p>No Criminal Background Check Was Done</p> <p>George B. Washington, contract music teacher in 3 schools and choir director at Greater Friendship Missionary Baptist Church in south Minneapolis, MN, and ten years prior, music director Zion Baptist Church in north Minneapolis, MN, was charged with sexually assaulting an underage girl. Ten years prior he was convicted in a similar incident with a 15-year-old girl. There were no criminal background checks done by the school system or the church.</p> <p>http://www.startribune.com/no-criminal-check-on-choir-director-accused-of-assault/40327012/</p> <p>Ex-church choir director pleads guilty to raping teen, <i>Star-Tribune</i>, 9/17/09 (Gregory B. Washington)</p> <p>Minneapolis church director pleads to sex with teen, <i>KSTP-TV</i>, 9/15/09 (Gregory Washington)(video)</p> <p>No criminal check on Minneapolis choir director accused of sexual assault, <i>Star Tribune (Minneapolis)</i>, 2/26/09 (Gregory B. Washington)(Greater Friendship Missionary Baptist Church & Zion Baptist Church)</p>	MN	Baptist Type Unknown

Waters	Henry Bazil Waters	1989	<p>Henry Bazil Waters, 49, position unstated, Grace Baptist Temple Church, Statesboro, GA</p> <p>Waters was convicted for sexually abusing 3 boys in 1989</p> <p>Atlanta Journal, 2/18/89</p>	GA	Baptist - Type Unknown
Watson	Dwight Gregory Watson	2016	 <p>Dwight Gregory Watson, 43, was arrested with 50 counts of sexual exploitation of children. His computers were allegedly found to contain videos and images related to child porn. He pleaded guilty to all 10 counts of sexual child exploitation. Sentenced to 60 years with the first five years being served in jail and the remainder to be served on probation. Articles state he was freelancing for New Hope Ministries as a sex addiction counselor.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Sex Addiction Counselor freelancing at New Hope Ministries or New Hope Baptist Church, Canton, GA - Unsure</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Cherokee County, 2016</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered Sex Offender in Georgia who was convicted in 2016 of sexual exploitation of children</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.11alive.com/article/news/crime/most-active-child-porn-consumer-in-georgia-captured/85-327996501</p> <p>https://patch.com/georgia/canton-ga/canton-man-back-jail-child-porn-charges</p> <p>https://patch.com/georgia/canton-ga/canton-man-charged-50-counts-child-sex-exploitation</p>		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Way	Clyde Wesley Way	2013	<p>In 2015, Clyde Wesley Way pleaded guilty to charges regarding youth he had taken to camp at North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell while serving as volunteer student ministries team leader for the Stanly Baptist Association. North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell is a conference center for Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In 1990, he attended FBC, Glen Burnie, MD, which is affiliated with the SBC. He also planned to chaperone another group from Richfield Baptist Church, which is associated with the CBF.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender with four convictions of indecency with a minor in 2015. Multiple victims complained of inappropriate behavior by Way at a church camp, according to news reports. His convictions involved a plea deal.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wwaytv3.com/2015/11/19/man-pleads-guiamp-sex-crimes/ https://baptistnews.com/article/accused-baptist-camp-chaperone-indicted/Camp-chaperone-charged-with-indecency, www.apbnews.com 7/11/13</p>	NC	SBC
█ █	█ █ █	█	█ █ █ █	█	█
Webber	Lawrence Webber	2008	<p>Lawrence Webber, member, member of men's choir, lay preacher, Reeder Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, NC, was charged with three counts of rape of a child under 13 and five counts of indecent liberties with a child.</p> <p>Was he sentenced???</p> <p>In 1997, Webber was convicted of taking indecent liberties with a child from charges stemming from a 1991 incident in Gaston County. He received a suspended sentence and probation for the crime. He was on the North Carolina Sex Offenders Registry.</p> <p>The pastor knew of Webber's previous conviction. Articles stated that he was the associate pastor but the pastor stated that Webber was not employed by the church and was not involved with children in the church. He stated that as a layman Webber has preached a few sermons.</p> <p>https://www.charlotteobserver.com/news/local/article9012419.html</p>	NC	Baptist Type Unknown

			<p>West Charlotte pastor is charged with child rape, <i>Charlotte Observer</i>, 9/27/08 (Lawrence Webber) Charlotte man charged with sex crimes; police connect him to local church, <i>WSOC-TV</i>, 9/27/08 (Lawrence Webber)(with video)</p>		
Weber	Robert John Weber	2010	<p>Robert John Weber, youth pastor, Second Baptist Church, Odessa, TX, pleaded guilty to having sexual relations with an underage girl in 2009.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Texas for offenses of sexual assault of a child. Victim was a 15-year-old girl. As part of a plea deal in 2015, he received deferred adjudication and was placed on 10 years of community supervision.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>News story (https://www.mysanantonio.com/news/local/crime/article/West-Texas-youth-pastorgets-90-days-in-jail-for-6304188.php)</p> <p>Offender record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5001257-Weber-RobertJohnsof.html)</p> <p>Youth pastor sex case delayed, <i>Odessa American</i>, 9/29/10 (Robert John Weber) Awaiting DNA results in sexual abuse case, <i>Odessa American</i>, 3/4/10 (Robert John Weber) Youth pastor indicted, <i>Odessa American</i>, 1/5/10 (Robert John Weber)(Senior pastor states: "We have been aware of the situation from the beginning and have re-assigned Mr. Weber to another ministry position within our church.") Youth pastor indicted on felony charges, <i>KWES News West 9</i>, 1/5/10 (Robert John Weber)</p>	TX	SBC
Wedge	Michael Wedge	2010	<p>Failed to Report Abuse</p> <p>Michael Wedge, deacon, Valley Christian Church, Conway, New Hampshire, charged with failing to report child sex abuse.</p> <p>??? was he convicted? Others were</p> <p>Valley Christian Church, Conway, NH, was associated with the SBC. As of 3/4/2019, website stated the church is permanently closed.</p> <p>See Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon and Michael Wedge.</p> <p>http://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2010/01_02/2010_02_05_Colquhoun_PoliceChurch.htm</p> <p>N.H. Baptist minister, elders found guilty of failing to report abuse, <i>ABP</i>, 11/30/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p>	NH	SBC

			<p>Minister, elders guilty of not reporting abuse, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i>, 11/25/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p>Conway church elders found guilty of not reporting suspected child abuse, <i>WMWV Radio (NH)</i>, 11/23/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Robert Gagnon)</p> <p>Conway hearing packed, <i>The Keene Sentinel</i>, 6/3/10 (Tim Dillmuth, Robert Gagnon, Michael Wedge, Richard Eland for a hearing on failure to report)</p> <p>Police: Church officials didn't report sex abuse, <i>New Hampshire Union Leader</i>, 2/5/10 (Timothy Dillmuth, Richard Eland, Michael Wedge, & Robert Gagnon)</p>		
Weisser	Scott Weisser	2008	<p>Scott Weisser, former pastor, First Baptist Church, Salt Lake City, UT, pleaded no contest to reduced charges of sexual battery, a class A misdemeanor, and simple assault, a class B misdemeanor in connection with than alleged attack of a woman at his Midvale home.</p> <p>https://www.deseretnews.com/article/695276672/Former-pastor-sentenced-in-domestic-case.html</p> <p>Former pastor in court, 3/22/08 (Scott Weisser)</p>	UT	Baptist Type American Baptist
Welch	Gary Don Welch	2012	 <p>In 2012, Gary Don Welch, 42, youth minister, Northside Baptist Church, Corsicana, TX, was arrested on charges of aggravated sexual assault of a child. A 16-year-old girl came forward saying Welch had sexually assaulted her since she was 13.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Youth minister, Northside Baptist Church, Corsicana, TX</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION: Navarro County, 2012</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted on four counts, including aggravated sexual assault, sexual assault and indecency with a child, for a series of incidents with a teenage congregant. Sentenced to 55 years in prison.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.wfaa.com/article/news/crime/corsicana-youth-minister-arrested-for-alleged-sexual-assault/287-410301737</p>	TX	SBC
Wernerburg	Dustin Ray Wernerburg	2012	<p>Dustin Ray Wernerburg, youth pastor, FBC, Coalgate, OK, was sentenced to 10 years for raping boy.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of rape and two counts of lewd and indecent acts or propositions to a child in 2012. Sentenced to 10 years in prison, plus a 30-year suspended sentence. Incarcerated in Oklahoma.</p>	OK	SBC

			Listed on Houston Chronicle Database http://www.kxii.com/news/headlines/Former-Coalgate-youth-pastor-gets-10-years-in-plea-deal-189437781.html , 11/20/2012		
West	Aaron D. West	2006	Aaron D. West , 50, former minister, Faith Baptist Church, Lawtey, Bradford County, FL, was convicted of sexually abusing multiple children between 2002-06. Listed on FL Sex Offenders Registry [REDACTED] St. Petersburg Times, tampabay.com, 12/21/06	FL	Baptist - Type Unknown
Westley	Nigel Westley	2002	In 2002, Nigel Westley , 44, former Baptist minister, Harvest Rock Community Church on Bignold Road, Forest Gate, United Kingdom, confessed to sexually abusing 6 girls between 9 and 13 yrs old. www.stopbaptistpredators.org	UK	Baptist – Type Unknown
Whisenhunt	Sean David Whisenhunt	2009	Sean David Whisenhunt , youth minister, Central Baptist Church, Owasso, OK OUTCOME: Registered sex offender in Oklahoma. Received a suspended sentence after being convicted of sexual battery in 2010. Convicted of violating the terms of his sex offender registry in 2014 but received another suspended sentence. Listed on Houston Chronicle Database https://www.tulsaworld.com/communities/owasso/news/whisenhunt-gets-suspended-sentence/article_efee420c-d3ef-5330-be8e-ab6f09024053.html Former Owasso church staff member arrested on sex abuse charge , 1/29/09 (Sean David Whisenhunt) Accused minister worked at Union and Owasso schools , <i>KTUL - News Channel 8 (Oklahoma)</i> , 1/15/09 (Sean David Whisenhunt - see 1/29/2009 article)	OK	SBC
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Widrick	Benjamin Widrick	2019	<p>Benjamin N. Widrick, 24, of Syracuse, NY, served as a 2018 summer intern at Long Hollow Baptist Church's Gallatin campus where he engaged in sexual intercourse with a 16-year-old girl. He was arrested on 3 acts of statutory rape. In 2018, he was a 23-year-old Liberty University student majoring in pastoral leadership. The victim stated they had sexual intercourse once while at camp and twice when Widrick came back to TN to visit her. He pleaded guilty. The plea agreement called for an effective five-year, Range I, probation sentence. As part of the plea agreement, the offenses were reduced to statutory rape, a Class E felony. The plea agreement reserved for the trial court the determination of whether the Widrick would be placed on the sex offender registry.</p> <p>CHURCH POSITION: Youth Minister Intern, Long Hollow Baptist Church,</p> <p>COURT OF CONVICTION:</p> <p>OUTCOME: Final Outcome? I don't think he will be on the Sex Offender Registry</p>	TN	SBC
Wiegand	Lee Philip Wiegand	2017	<p>Lee Philip Wiegand, pastor, First Baptist Church and School, Canby, OR, affiliated member of the Conservative Baptist Association of America, pleaded guilty to four of the original nine counts of sexual abuse as the result of a plea agreement. He was sentenced to 30 days in jail and 36 months of formal probation. Abuse occurred in 2012 when the victim was 17.</p> <p>https://pamplinmedia.com/cby/147-news/398824-293828-canby-sexual-abuse-case-postponed-in-light-of-new-information%20 https://www.koin.com/news/canby-pastor-charged-with-9-count-sex-abuse-of-minor/918009467 https://brucegerencser.net/2017/11/black-collar-crime-baptist-pastor-lee-wiegand-stand-accused-sex-crimes/</p>	OR	SBC
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

	██████ ██████		██ ██		
Willis	Ernest Willis	2014	<p>Ernest Willis, prominent church member, Trinity Baptist Church, Concord, NH, was convicted of raping and impregnating a 15-year-old Church member in 1997, was sentenced to 15-30 years in prison.</p> <p>https://www.necn.com/news/new-england/_NECN__Ernest_Willis_Gets_15-30_Years_in_Prison_NECN-247344221.html</p> <p>https://www.cbsnews.com/news/woman-church-covered-up-my-rape-as-teen/</p> <p>Woman: I was afraid to tell of rape, Concord Monitor, 5/30/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH)</p> <p>Woman: Church covered up my rape as teen, CBS News, 5/29/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH)</p> <p>Alleged rape victim pleased by news of arrest, CBS News 4 (Denver), 5/28/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH and Tri-City Baptist in Westminster, CO)</p> <p>Pastor: No cover-up of alleged rape, Concord Monitor, 5/28/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH)</p> <p>NH church at center of 1997 teen rape case, Washington Post (AP), 5/27/10 (Ernest Willis: Trinity Baptist in Concord NH)(Additional links for the AP story in the Dallas Morning News, the Boston Globe, FOX News)</p> <p>Police say church's actions thwarted rape investigation, WMUR (New Hampshire) 5/25/10 (Ernest Willis, and allegedly with the assistance in covering it up from pastor Chuck Phelps of Trinity Baptist in Concord, NH)</p> <p>Police: Girl raped, then relocated, Concord Monitor, 5/25/10 (Ernest Willis, and allegedly with the assistance in covering it up from pastor Chuck Phelps)</p>	NH	Baptist Type Independ ent Fundame ntal
Willits	Charles Richard "Rick" Willits	1999	<p>Charles Richard "Rick" Willits, Former Youth Minister, Great Hills Baptist Church, Austin, TX</p> <p>OUTCOME: Registered as a sex offender in Texas for 1999 convictions of sexual assault of a child and indecency with a child (multiple counts). Victim identified as a 14-year-old boy. Sentenced to 15 years. Released in 2014.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>News story (https://www.austinchronicle.com/news/2006-08-11/394230/)</p> <p>Offender record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5001271-Willits-Charles-RichardJr-SOR.html)</p>	TX	SBC
██████	██████ ██████	██████	██	██████	██████ ██████

			<p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>		[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2019	<p>Domestic Violence</p> <p>[REDACTED], pastor, [REDACTED], was arrested for domestic violence of a high and aggravated nature. He was arrested for strangling pregnant woman outside his church.</p> <p>He had reportedly been arrested several times for failing to pay child support, driving on a suspended license and providing false information to police.</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	SC	SBC
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	<p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Wilson	Thomas W. Wilson	2015	<p>In 2015, Thomas W. Wilson, pastor, Smithville Baptist Church, Watertown, NY, pleaded guilty to allegation that he had sexual contact with ta 9-year-old girl in 2008. Was expected to be sentenced to 10 years' probation and ordered to register as a sex offender.</p> <p>tps://www.watertowndailytimes.com/news03/former-smithville-baptist-church-pastor-admits-to-sexually-abusing-9-year-old-girl-20150325</p> <p>Former Smithville Baptist Church pastor admits to sexually abusing 9-year-old girl.</p>	NY	Baptist Type Unknown

Wood	Royden Wood	2008	<p>In 2007, Royden Wood, pastor, of the now disbanded Ambassador Baptist Church, London, Ontario, Canada, was one of four men linked with the church who were charged in 2005 with sex offences. Wood was charged with assault with a weapon, sexual assault, and sexual interference.</p> <p>Was he convicted?</p> <p>Others involved were Pastor Roy Wood, deacon William Fletcher (acquitted of charges), and Pastor Brian Fast (charge withdrawn)</p> <p>http://www.bishop-accountability.org/news2007/05_06/2007_05_16_Sims_BaptistsSex.htm</p> <p>Much interest shown in site: Church for sale, <i>London Free Press</i> (Ontario), 2/23/09 (Royden Wood and Ambassador Baptist Church)</p> <p>Ex-pastor welcomes prison, <i>London Free Press</i>, Canada, 8/28/08 (Royden</p> <p>Former pastor facing six more assault charges, 7/3/08 (Royden Wood)</p> <p>Pastor guilty, 4/19/08 (Royden Wood, Canada)</p> <p>Former pastor found guilty, 4/18/08 (Royden Wood, Canada)</p> <p>Wood)Student testifies of bizarre abuse, 2/14/08 (Royden Wood, Ambassador Baptist, Ontario, CA)</p>	Canada	Baptist Type Unknown
Woodall	Charles S. Woodall	2017	<p>Charles S. Woodall, former youth leader, Northway Church on Zebulon Road, Macon, GA</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted in 2017 on 11 felony charges, including child molestation, enticing a child for indecent purposes and violation of the oath of public office. Incarcerated in Georgia.</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>News story (http://www.macon.com/news/local/crime/article169993102.html)</p> <p>Police record (https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4901448-GA-WoodallCharlesSstateprisonrecords.html)</p>	GA	SBC

Workman	Jeremy Workman	2008	<p>Jeremy Workman, youth minister, Berea Baptist Church, Olmsted Falls, OH, pleaded guilty to one count of unlawful sexual conduct with a minor, a third-degree felony.</p> <p>http://blog.cleveland.com/metro/2008/11/youth_minister_sent_to_jail_fo.html</p> <p>Youth minister gets 4 years for having sex with a minor, 11/17/08 (Jeremy Workman) Berea: Former pastor indicted on sex charges, 4/23/08 (Jeremy Workman) Berea Baptist Church youth pastor charged with sex with girl, 3/26/08 (Jeremy Workman) Youth pastor accused of having sex with 15-year old, NewsNet5 (Ohio), 3/21/08 (Jeremy Workman)(video)</p>	OH	Baptist Type Unknown
Wray	Franklin Leroy Wray	2010	<p>Franklin Leroy Wray, former minister of music, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Texarkana, TX. He served a number of Texas churches including in Texarkana, Hooks, Simms, and Atlanta.</p> <p>OUTCOME: Pleaded guilty and convicted of 19 counts of indecency with a child. Sentenced in 2010 to 15 years. As part of a plea deal, his sentences for 19 felony charges run concurrently. Incarcerated in Texas</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>http://www.texarkanagazette.com/news/texarkana/story/2010/jul/02/former-educator-pleads-guilty-sexual-miscondu/202837/</p> <p>Former educator pleads guilty to sexual misconduct, <i>Texarkana Gazette</i>, 7/2/10 (Franklin Wray) Former superintendent arrested in child molestation investigation, <i>ArkLaTex / NBC 6</i>, 10/6/09 (Franklin Wray) Community reacts to former superintendent's arrest, <i>ArkLaTex / NBC 6</i>, 10/7/09 (Franklin Wray) Preacher faces indecency charge, <i>Texarkana Gazette</i>, 10/7/09 (Franklin Wray)</p>	TX	SBC
Wright	Scott Dewayne Wright	2009	<p>Scott Dewayne Wright, youth pastor, Crossing Church, Tampa, FL</p> <p>OUTCOME: Convicted of two counts of sex with a 16- or 17-year old; sentenced to four years in prison. Released. Required to register as a sex offender</p> <p>Listed on Houston Chronicle Database</p> <p>https://www.theledger.com/news/20090401/youth-pastor-accused-of-having-sex-with-16-year-old Youth pastor accused of having sex with 16-year-old, 4/1/09 (Scott Dewayne Wright)</p>	FL	SBC
Wyley	Juan Wyley	1998	<p>Juan Wyley, 39, associate minister, (?) Baptist Church, Elgin, MI, was found guilty of sexually abusing 2 girls ages 4 and 9 in 1995.</p> <p>Black Collar Crimes, Clergy Crimes, 9/97-1/98</p>	MI	Baptist Type Unknown

